



*Saint Bernard National Archives*

*&  
Hall of Fame*

*Year*

**2023**

# **Welcome To Our Historical Records**

**This portfolio works as a time capsule  
taken from the cornerstone of the  
Saint Bernard National Archives**

**Open it to view the American Kennel Club's breed  
records on the Saint Bernard for the year above.**

**Sires – Dams – Specialty Wins – Show & Group Wins  
Performance Events – Titles and Dates of Titles  
Hall of Fame Inductees and Plateaus of Excellence**



John Cox, Archivist



## The Saint Bernard Club of America's 2023 National Specialty Winners

<i>Date: September 24-30, 2023</i>		<i>Location: Wheeling, West Virginia</i>		
<i>Judges: (I &amp; B) John Ramirez (D) Michele Mulligan</i>		<i>Dogs In Competition: 78</i>		
<i>Obedience: No Qualifying score from the Regular classes</i>	<i>Tracking Test: No Test</i>	<i>Draft Test: No Qualifiers</i>	<i>Weight Pulled: 2560#</i>	<i>Percentage: 33.68%</i>
<i>SBCA Agility Trial: No Trial</i>				



**BOB: GCHB Notorious Tru Enzo**



**BOS: GCHG Glidden's Secret Crush V Spring Mtn CGC TKN**



**WD Cornerstone's Howie Roll**



**WB & BOW Wasatch Giants Tambora V Cache Retreat**

Obedience

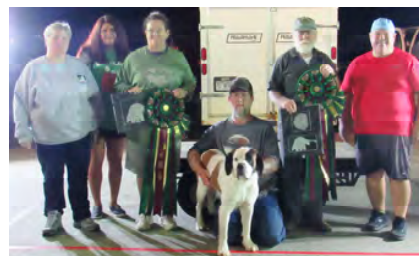
**No Qualifying Scores From the Regular Classes**

Rally  
Rally High Triple



**RACH Swissmiss Shayna Snowflake CDX BN RM3 RAE2 FDC MXP AJP MFPB BCAT SWN RATN CGCA CGCU TKP ATT (289)**  
*Judge: Michele Illes*

Most Weight Pulled



**Sing Me Smelly Cat Phoebe**

Highest Percentage Pulled



**Sing Me Smelly Cat Phoebe**

# Saint Bernard Club of America's

## 2023 National Selects & Awards of Merit Sorted by Dog

CH	Name	AKC Titles	Judge	Date	State	M	F
Select	<b>CH</b> Bestikrosantr Ecstasy AOM 2023		Ramirez, John	September 30, 2023	WV		f
Select	<b>GCHG</b> Brandauridge Big Easy AOM 2023	<b>CGC</b>	Ramirez, John	September 30, 2023	WV		m
Select	<b>GCHB</b> Cornerstones Lets Give'M Something To T AOM 2023		Ramirez, John	September 30, 2023	WV		f
Select	<b>GCHB</b> Heart Mountains Alder of Saphire Mountain AOM 2023	<b>CGC CGCA FDC BCAT DCAT ATT</b>	Ramirez, John	September 30, 2023	WV		m
Select	<b>GCHS</b> Kris Kountry Three Card Monte V Northstar AOM 2023		Ramirez, John	September 30, 2023	WV		m
Select	<b>GCHS</b> Lasquites A Who Dat On The Ponderosa AOM 2023	<b>TKN</b>	Ramirez, John	September 30, 2023	WV		m
Select	<b>CH</b> Wasatch Giants Kanab AOM 2023		Ramirez, John	September 30, 2023	WV		f
<b>Totals:</b>		7				4	3

In 1986 & 1987 the Best of Breed & Best of Opposite were given select ratings.  
 In 1988 Selects were chosen AFTER the Best of Breed & Best of Winners.  
 The Board decided to leave BOB & BOS out of the loop so more good dogs could get recognition.  
 The Selects since 1988 were chosen AFTER BOB & BOW. Notice of the change is in:  
 SAINT FANCIER (Nov/Dec, 1986, page 46 & Nov/Dec, 1987, page 50)

**\* With the introduction of the Grand Champion title in 2010, Selects and Awards of Merit are now listed.  
 Prior to 2010, the award was listed as "Select."**

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
 The Saint Bernard National Archives



# Saint Bernard Hall of Fame Inductees For 2023

Criteria	Induction Category	YR	CH	Name	AKC Performance Titles	M/F	Owner
	3 AKC Titles - CD RM RAE	2023	CH	Wild Turkey American Pie	CD BN RM RAE	f	Olbrich, Hazel
	<b>1</b>						
	3 AKC Titles - CH GCH GCHB	2023	GCHB	Heart Mountains Adler of Sapphire Mountain	FDC DCAT CGCA ATT	m	Butler, J & Bratcher, W, & Ebert, T
	3 AKC Titles - CH GCH GCHB	2023	GCHB	Hicountry PNW Rainshadow	DCAT CGCA	f	Brown, R. & Hollon, K & Van Tassel, N
	3 AKC Titles - CH GCH GCHB	2023	GCHB	Kris Kountry Three Card Monte V Northstar		m	Carter, Libsack, Glover, & Hennagin
	3 AKC Titles - CH GCH GCHB	2023	GCHB	Kris's Kountry Don'T Count Me Out V Wir			Libsack, & Gregory, & Glover, & Smith
	3 AKC Titles - CH GCH GCHB	2023	GCHB	Kudos Riverwillow V Regalbear		f	Collina, Art & Cindy * Horn, Beth
	3 AKC Titles - CH GCH GCHB	2023	GCHB	Noble Creeks Play Big!	BN RN BCAT	m	Anderson, Shelby
	3 AKC Titles - CH GCH GCHB	2023	GCHB	Notorioius Tru Enzo		m	Dixon, Evelyn
	3 AKC Titles - CH GCH GCHB	2023	GCHB	Summits Road To Liberty	GGCA CGCU	m	Hardisty, Kathy & Smith Mlynn
	3 AKC Titles - CH GCH GCHB	2023	GCHB	Thunder Kegs Cleopatra	CGC TKN ATT	f	Reyes, Yohanka & Mehle, Jennifer
	3 AKC Titles - CH GCH GCHB	2023	GCHB	Thunderhills Bugsy Malone		m	Osher, Michael & Susan
	3 AKC Titles - CH GCH GCHB	2023	GCHB	Who Dats Legend		m	Hanger, Jennifer & Robbins, Paula
	<b>11</b>						
	Best In Shows 3	2023	GCHS	Kris Kountry Three Card Monte V Northstar		m	Carter, Libsack, Glover, & Hennagin
	<b>1</b>						
	Champions 4	2023	GCH	Alpine Mtn Knight Blue Sky Cachere treat		f	Stevens, Terri
	Champions 4	2023	CH	Brock Ranch Sunny De-Lights Voyage To Eastgate		f	Cooper, Elaine & Brock, Ellen
	Champions 4	2023	CH	Cretans Ziva V Kingdom Sts of Tx		f	Crook Elizabeth
	Champions 4	2023	CH	Lasquites Ilangal Gon Country		f	Hardisty, Kathy & Smith Mlynn
	Champions 4	2023	GCH	X Alpine Mountain Notoriousmaikai-Makai		f	Creasey, Jeff
	<b>5</b>						
	Champions 5	2023		Johnson Farms Kodiak		m	Johnson, Clancy
	Champions 5	2023	GCHG	Lasquites Ian of Rolando	FDC CGC ATT	m	Butler, & Bratcher, & Smith, & Ebert
	Champions 5	2023	CH	Sandy Pits Rock Hudson Hornet	CGC	m	Ryan, Dan & Debbie
	Champions 5	2023	CH	Trademarks In Like Flint @ Eastgate		m	Costa, Monica & Shook,, Art
	<b>4</b>						
	Group Firsts 10	2023	GCHG	Brandau Ridge Big Easy	CGC	m	Brandau, P & Pagel, S & Burg, I
	Group Firsts 10	2023	GCHS	Kris Kountry Three Card Monte V Northstar		m	Carter, Libsack, Glover, & Hennagin
	<b>2</b>						
	RAE	2023		Thunder Kegs Come Sail Away	RAE	m	Lieppe, Susan
	RAE	2023	CH	Wild Turkey American Pie	RM	f	Olbrich, Hazel

**Criteria Induction Category**    **YR**    **CH**    **Name**    **AKC Performance Titles**    **M/F**    **Owner**

**2**

Specialty Wins 10	2023	GCHG	Brandau Ridge Big Easy	CGC	m	Brandau, P & Pagel, S & Burg, I
Specialty Wins 10	2023	GCHS	Gliddens Secret Crush V Spring Mtn	CGC TKN	f	Oliver, Beverly
Specialty Wins 10	2023	GCH	Who Dats Legend		m	Hanger, Jennifer

**3**

<b>Totals:</b>	<b>29</b>
----------------	-----------

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard Hall of Fame Plateaus of Excellence For 2023

<u>HoF Plateau of Excellence</u>	<u>YR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>M/F</u>	<u>Owner</u>
SBCA Show Wins 2	2023	GCHG	Gliddens Secret Crush V Sprint Mtn	f	Oliver, Beverly
1					
Best In Shows 06	2023	GCHS	Kris Kountry Three Card Monte V Northstar	m	Carter, Libsack, Glover, & Hennagin
1					
Champions 06	2023	CH	Lasquites Ilangal Gon Country	f	Hardisty, Kathy & Smith Mlynn
Champions 06	2023	GCH	Mt Harmonys Klairvoyant V Elba	f	Fitzpatrick, Gina & Baker, Linda
2					
Champions 08	2023		Kris Kountry Platinum Edition V Orlando	f	Libsack, Gregory, Glover, Hennagin
Champions 08	2023	GCH	Trailblazer Willows Harmony of Heart Mountain	f	Menning, Whitney
2					
Champions 10	2023		Benbarons Ustinov of Eddie		Holmes, Janice
Champions 10	2023		Kris Kountry Platinum Edition V Orlando	f	Libsack, Gregory, Glover, Hennagin
2					
04 AKC Titles - GCHS	2023	GCHS	Heart Mountains Adler of Sapphire Mountain	m	Butler, J & Bratcher, W, & Ebert, T
04 AKC Titles - GCHS	2023	GCHS	Kris Kountry Three Card Monte V Northstar	m	Carter, Libsack, Glover, & Hennagin
04 AKC Titles - GCHS	2023	GCHS	The Lone Ranger of Heart Mountain	m	Blackburn, Brenda
3					
05 AKC Titles - GCHG	2023	GCHG	Gliddens Secret Crush V Sprint Mtn	f	Oliver, Beverly
1					
04 AKC Titles - CH GCH GCHB RAE	2023	GCH	Fuzzy Bears Amore'	m	Goodwin, Kimberly
1					
04 AKC Titles - CH GCH GCHB RAE RAE2	2023	GCH	Fuzzy Bears Amore'	m	Goodwin, Kimberly
1					
02 AKC Titles - RAE RM	2023		Thunder Kegs Come Sail Away	m	Lieppe, Susan
1					
03 AKC Titles - RAE RM RAE2	2023		Thunder Kegs Come Sail Away	m	Lieppe, Susan
03 AKC Titles - RM RAE PCD	2023		My Penny From Heaven	f	Jennings, Donna

**HoF Plateau of Excellence**

	<b>YR</b>	<b>CH</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>M/F</b>	<b>Owner</b>
03 AKC Titles - RM RM2 RAE	2023		James P Sullivan	m	Goodwin, Kimberly
<b>3</b>					
04 AKC Titles - CD GN RM RAE	2023	CH	Wild Turkey American Pie	f	Olbrich, Hazel
04 AKC Titles - CH GCH CD PCD	2023	GCH	Mistihil Stormy Weather By Rowdy	f	Hall, Cornelius & Allison
04 AKC Titles - RAE RM RAE2 RM2	2023		Thunder Kegs Come Sail Away	m	Lieppe, Susan
04 AKC Titles - RM RAE CD PCD	2023		My Penny From Heaven	f	Jennings, Donna
04 AKC Titles - RM RM2 RAE NJP	2023		James P Sullivan	m	Goodwin, Kimberly
<b>5</b>					
05 AKC Titles - CH GCH CD PCD RAE	2023	GCH	Mistihil Stormy Weather By Rowdy	f	Hall, Cornelius & Allison
05 AKC Titles - RAE RM RAE2 RM2 RM3	2023		Thunder Kegs Come Sail Away	m	Lieppe, Susan
<b>2</b>					
06 AKC Titles - RACH RAE RM RAE2 RM2 RM3	2023	2023-RACH	Thunder Kegs Come Sail Away	m	Lieppe, Susan
<b>1</b>					
07 AKC Titles - RACH RAE RM RAE2 RAE3 RM2 RM3	2023	2023-RACH	Thunder Kegs Come Sail Away	m	Lieppe, Susan
<b>1</b>					
08 AKC Titles - CD PCD PCDX GN NJP NFP OFF OAP	2023		Snowy Pines Athena	f	Popish, Teresa
08 AKC Titles - RACH RAE RM RAE2 RAE3 RAE4 RM2 RM3	2023	2023-RACH	Thunder Kegs Come Sail Away	m	Lieppe, Susan
<b>2</b>					
09 AKC Titles - CD CDX PCD PCDX GN NJP NFP OFF OAP	2023		Snowy Pines Athena	f	Popish, Teresa
<b>1</b>					
10 AKC Titles - CD CDX PCD PCDX GN RAE NJP NFP OFF OAP RAE	2023		Snowy Pines Athena	f	Popish, Teresa
<b>1</b>					
10 AKC Titles - CD CDX PCD PCDX GN RAE NJP NFP OFF OAP RAE XFP	2023		Snowy Pines Athena	f	Popish, Teresa
<b>1</b>					
20 AKC Titles - CDX RACH RM4 RAE2 NAP OAP AXP MXP NJP OJP AJP NFP OFF XFP MFP MFPB	2023	2022-RACH	Swissmiss Shayna Snowflake	f	Friedlander, Sarah
<b>1</b>					
21 AKC Titles - CDX RACH RM4 RAE2 NAP OAP AXP MXP NJP OJP AJP MJP NFP OFF XFP MFP MFPB	2023	2022-RACH	Swissmiss Shayna Snowflake	f	Friedlander, Sarah
<b>1</b>					
28 Titles - NAP NAJ OAP NFP SIM SBE SBM SEAE SWE SWM SCEE SEM SHONE	2023		Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Thru Ur Heart	f	Hoffman-Preucil, Shari
<b>1</b>					

**HoF Plateau of Excellence**

	<b>YR</b>	<b>CH</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>M/F</b>	<b>Owner</b>
29 Titles - NAP NAJ OAP NFP SIM SIEE SBE SBM SEAE SWE SWM SCEE SEM SHONE	<b>2023</b>		Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Thru Ur Heart	<b>f</b>	Hoffman-Preucil, Shari
<b>1</b>					
30 Titles - NAP NAJ OAP NFP SIM SIEE SBE SBM SEAE SEEE SWM SCEE SEM SHONE	<b>2023</b>		Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Thru Ur Heart	<b>f</b>	Hoffman-Preucil, Shari
<b>1</b>					
31 Titles - NAP NAJ OAP NFP SIM SIEE SBE SBM SEAE SEEE SWM SWEB SCEE SEM SHONE	<b>2023</b>		Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Thru Ur Heart	<b>f</b>	Hoffman-Preucil, Shari
<b>1</b>					
32 Titles - NAP NAJ OAP NFP SIM SIEE SBE SBM SEAE SEEE SWM SWEB SCEE SEM SEME SHONE	<b>2023</b>		Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Thru Ur Heart	<b>f</b>	Hoffman-Preucil, Shari
<b>1</b>					
33 Titles - NAP NAJ OAP NFP SIM SIEE SBE SBM SEAE SEEE SWM SWEB SCEE SEM SEME SHONE SWD	<b>2023</b>		Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Thru Ur Heart	<b>f</b>	Hoffman-Preucil, Shari
<b>1</b>					
34 Titles - NAP NAJ OAP NFP See Performance Database fro Scent Work Titles	<b>2023</b>		Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Thru Ur Heart	<b>f</b>	Hoffman-Preucil, Shari
<b>1</b>					
35 Titles - NAP NAJ OAP NFP See Performance Database fro Scent Work Titles	<b>2023</b>		Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Thru Ur Heart	<b>f</b>	Hoffman-Preucil, Shari
<b>1</b>					
36 Titles - NAP NAJ OAP NFP See Performance Database fro Scent Work Titles	<b>2023</b>		Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Thru Ur Heart	<b>f</b>	Hoffman-Preucil, Shari
<b>1</b>					
RAE RM	<b>2023</b>	<b>CH</b>	Wild Turkey American Pie	<b>f</b>	Olbrich, Hazel
<b>1</b>					
Specialty Wins 20	<b>2023</b>	<b>GCHG</b>	Brandau Ridge Big Easy	<b>m</b>	Brandau, P & Pagel, S & Burg, I
Specialty Wins 20	<b>2023</b>	<b>GCHG</b>	Gliddens Secret Crush V Sprint Mtn	<b>f</b>	Oliver, Beverly
<b>2</b>					

**Totals:** **46**

Due to the high number of Performance titles they are listed in two (2) Performance Databases - Sorted by Dog or Title  
AKC Performance titles started with Obedience back in 1936.



# Saint Bernard AKC Championship Titles For 2023

<u>CH Title Date</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Performance Title Year</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>F</u>
May 21, 2023	2023-CH	Alpine Mtn Frozen In Time			f
February 18, 2023	2023-CH	Barnyards From A-Z Texas Twister		m	
November 03, 2023	2023-CH	Barnyards Traveling The Santafe Trail		m	
April 08, 2023	2023-GCH/2023-CH	Becketts Royal Flush of Heart Mountain	2023,2024	m	
February 05, 2023	2023-CH	Bestikrosantr Ecstasy			f
August 13, 2023	2023-CH	Cache Retreat Brodie The Man		m	
May 05, 2023	2023-CH	Cascades Ain'T No Mountain High Enough		m	
October 20, 2023	2023-CH	Cascades All About The Altitude	2023	m	
April 30, 2023	2023-CH	Cooper Mtns Bourbon Street Blues And Boogie		m	
March 19, 2023	2023-GCH/2023-CH	Copper Mtns Bon Temps De Rouler A Wisteria	2022,2024		f
September 28, 2023	2023-CH	Cornerstones Howie Roll		m	
October 27, 2023	2023-CH	Country Havens Beegee V Sandy Pit	2024		f
July 15, 2023	2023-CH	Country Havens Butterpup V Sandy Pit			f
March 03, 2023	2023-CH	Country Havens Kismet			f
May 06, 2023	2023-CH	Covered Bridges Not Here For Your Entertainment		m	
July 23, 2023	2023-CH	Cretans Lets Get Loud V Steel City			f
February 19, 2023	2023-CH	Dare Summits Andre		m	
March 18, 2023	2023-CH	Dare Summits Born In The Benz			f
January 14, 2023	2023-CH	Dementhons Heaven Can Wait			f
September 03, 2023	2023-CH	Eastgates Move Over Boys			f
October 23, 2023	2023-CH	Egon Hebru Przygoda		m	
March 16, 2023	2023-CH	Greystones Topaz V Slaton			f
May 13, 2023	2023-CH	Harmonys Johnny Cash		m	
October 22, 2023	2024-GCH/2023-CH	Heart Mountains Bodacious At Sapphire Mountain		m	
August 19, 2023	2023-CH	Heart Mountains Princess Leah			f
August 04, 2023	2023-CH	Johnson Farms Canyon			f
April 28, 2023	2023-CH	Johnson Farms Eagle			f
November 18, 2023	2023-CH	Johnson Farms Kia			f
September 28, 2023	2023-CH	Johnson Farms Secret Storm V Spring Mtn			f
April 30, 2023	2023-CH	Kingdom And Cretans Mango Tango At Covered			f
May 06, 2023	2023-CH	Kings Row Tribute By Country Haven		m	
April 29, 2023	2023-CH	Kiskis Rapid Red V Rambo		m	
March 04, 2023	2023-CH	Kris Kountry Bosco Is Having Fun At Precious Pup		m	
January 07, 2023	2023-GCH/2023-CH	Kris Kountry Don'T Count Me Out V Wir			f
September 26, 2023	2023-CH	Kris Kountry Drew V Lasquite		m	
October 29, 2023	2023-CH	Kris Kountry Winning Hand			f
November 19, 2023	2023-CH	Lasquites Freya of Mtn View			f
June 25, 2023	2023-CH	Lasquites Odin II Canyon		m	
March 03, 2023	2023-CH	Lory United of The Saints			f

<u>CH Title Date</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Performance Title Year</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>F</u>
August 12, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Misstrees Brisingr			f
February 18, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Mistihil Tophat V Xavier		m	
April 09, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Mt Harmonys Something Wicked To Belhaven Comes			f
June 11, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Mtn View Cascade of Zeppelin V Lasquite		m	
April 15, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Mtn View Delight of Pnw	2022,2023		f
June 30, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Nortorious Tru's Cause And Effect At Dementhon			f
January 23, 2023	<b>2023-GCH/2023-CH</b>	Notorious Tru Enzo		m	
February 05, 2023	<b>2023-GCH/2023-CH</b>	Notorious Tru Maika'l Mauna Loa		m	
February 25, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Notorious Tru Somethingroyal			f
June 17, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Pachaug's Moxie V Danke			f
May 20, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Pnws Fire Fox		m	
October 29, 2023	<b>2024-GCH/2023-CH</b>	Pnws Legendary Move		m	
February 04, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Ramblewoods Ernie		m	
April 23, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Ramblewoods Ethan		m	
March 05, 2023	<b>2024-GCH/2023-CH</b>	Royaltys Jack of Hearts		m	
March 05, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Royaltys My Hearts Desire			f
June 08, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Sandy Country Haven Beans	2023	m	
October 13, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Shadow Mtn Kaboom of Thunder	2021,2022,2023	m	
November 12, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Skydancers Peaseblossom V Serpentina			f
March 18, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Skydancers Puck V Serpentina		m	
May 07, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Skydancers Snug V Serpentina		m	
September 01, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Skyviews Ray of Sunshine		m	
April 29, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Slatons Echo of Majesty			f
October 15, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Spring Mtns Optical Illusion	2023		f
October 29, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Spring Mtns Secret Recipe		m	
September 23, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Steel Citys That Loves Gonna Kill Me		m	
October 28, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Summerlyns Love And Rockets			f
March 13, 2023	<b>2023-GCH/2023-CH</b>	Swissstars Marvel Colossus X Empty Keg		m	
March 17, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Table Rock Aspen V Zeppelin		m	
September 07, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Thunder Kegs Corrina			f
October 15, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Thunder Kegs Flower Power			f
February 03, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Trademarks Gq Dude		m	
September 23, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Trademarks Mild Winter At Mt Azteca			f
January 29, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Ultima Thules Wolfman		m	
March 12, 2023	<b>2023-GCH/2023-CH</b>	Valentino Alsani Giants		m	
May 13, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Wasatch Giants Kanab			f
March 03, 2023	<b>2023-GCH/2023-CH</b>	Wasatch Giants Phantom		m	
June 11, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Who Dats Up Town Girl			f
October 14, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Wild Turkey Ave Maria Lionheart On The Ponderosa			f
March 19, 2023	<b>2023-CH</b>	Xantan Alsani Giants		m	

<b>Totals:</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>8</b>	41	38
----------------	-----------	----------	----	----

# Saint Bernard AKC Grand Championship Titles For 2023

<u>GCH Title Date</u>	<u>CH Title Date</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Performance Title Year</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>F</u>
October 14, 2023	April 08, 2023	2023-GCH/2023-CH	Becketts Royal Flush of Heart Mountain	2023	m	
March 04, 2023	September 05, 2021	2023-GCH/2021-CH	Cache Retreat Buford II		m	
August 18, 2023	June 03, 2022	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Cascades Avalanche At Paradise	2021,2022,2023		f
September 03, 2023	March 19, 2023	2023-GCH/2023-CH	Copper Mtns Bon Temps De Rouler A Wisteria	2022		f
August 26, 2023	August 06, 2022	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Covered Bridges Southern Giant V Epic		m	
January 07, 2023	December 09, 2021	2023-GCH/2021-CH	Heart Mountains Adler of Sapphire Mountain	2021,2022,2023	m	
March 25, 2023	January 09, 2022	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Kingdoms The Pride of Texas	2023	m	
February 18, 2023	January 07, 2023	2023-GCH/2023-CH	Kris Kountry Don'T Count Me Out V Wir			f
May 21, 2023	March 28, 2021	2023-GCH/2021-CH	Lasquites Agent Do-Right At Shadow Mtn		m	
February 25, 2023	December 11, 2021	2023-GCH/2021-CH	Lasquites Doin' It Right V Charly	2021,2022	m	
April 08, 2023	September 23, 2022	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Lasquites Edison Let There Be Light	2021,2022,2023	m	
May 20, 2023	May 05, 2022	2023-GCH/2022-CH	New Sage Xtra Frosting			f
June 10, 2023	November 19, 2022	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Notorious Tru Blu Busa		m	
April 28, 2023	January 23, 2023	2023-GCH/2023-CH	Notorious Tru Enzo		m	
March 05, 2023	February 05, 2023	2023-GCH/2023-CH	Notorious Tru Maika'I Mauna Loa		m	
June 11, 2023	January 22, 2022	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Revilos Tank Van Buffett	2022,2023	m	
January 21, 2023	August 22, 2021	2023-GCH/2021-CH	Revilos Tell Me A Story			f
February 25, 2023	August 07, 2022	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Sandy Pits Hb Lady Liberty	2021,2023		f
June 10, 2023	November 02, 2018	2023-GCH/2018-CH	Shadow Mtn Dear Abby			f
October 29, 2023	December 08, 2022	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Southern Giants Till The End of Time		m	
October 14, 2023	March 13, 2023	2023-GCH/2023-CH	Swisstars Marvel Colossus X Empty Keg		m	
June 09, 2023	April 23, 2022	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Thunderhills Albert Capo Di Tutti		m	
January 08, 2023	January 21, 2022	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Thunderhills Buggy Malone		m	
October 28, 2023	March 12, 2023	2023-GCH/2023-CH	Valentino Alsani Giants		m	
August 20, 2023	July 31, 2022	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Victorys Yodeling In The Alps		m	
May 07, 2023	March 03, 2023	2023-GCH/2023-CH	Wasatch Giants Phantom		m	

**Totals:** 26 9 19 7

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard AKC Grand Championship Level Titles For 2023

CH Title Date	GCH Title Date	GCH Level Date	GCH Level	Name	Performance Title Year	M	F
<b>(1) Bronze</b>							
June 19, 2021	March 06, 2022	February 24, 2023	(1) Bronze	Fuzzy Bears Amore'	2020,2021,2022,2023	m	
December 09, 2021	January 07, 2023	April 13, 2023	(1) Bronze	Heart Mountains Adler of Sapphire Mountain	2021,2022,2023	m	
November 20, 2021	April 21, 2022	August 19, 2023	(1) Bronze	Hicountry Pnw Rainshadow	2021,2022,2023		f
January 07, 2023	February 18, 2023	June 04, 2023	(1) Bronze	Kris Kountry Don'T Count Me Out V Wir			f
October 30, 2021	January 08, 2022	January 14, 2023	(1) Bronze	Kris Kountry Three Card Monte V Northstar		m	
September 28, 2019	December 05, 2020	January 08, 2023	(1) Bronze	Kudos Riverwillow V Regalbear	2023		f
April 29, 2022	November 12, 2022	November 17, 2023	(1) Bronze	Noble Creeks Play Big!	2023	m	
January 23, 2023	April 28, 2023	August 05, 2023	(1) Bronze	Notorious Tru Enzo		m	
June 04, 2022	July 29, 2022	September 02, 2023	(1) Bronze	Summits Road To Liberty	2022	m	
June 03, 2022	July 31, 2022	January 15, 2023	(1) Bronze	Thunder Kegs Cleopatra	2022		f
January 21, 2022	January 08, 2023	November 12, 2023	(1) Bronze	Thunderhills Buggy Malone		m	
November 06, 2021	May 14, 2022	September 26, 2023	(1) Bronze	Who Dats Legend		m	
<b>Totals:</b>				<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>(2) Silver</b>							
December 09, 2021	January 07, 2023	September 02, 2023	(2) Silver	Heart Mountains Adler of Sapphire Mountain	2021,2022,2023	m	
October 30, 2021	January 08, 2022	May 07, 2023	(2) Silver	Kris Kountry Three Card Monte V Northstar		m	
April 13, 2021	August 14, 2021	August 18, 2023	(2) Silver	The Lone Ranger of Heart Mountain		m	
<b>Totals:</b>				<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>(3) Gold</b>							
May 22, 2021	August 06, 2021	May 14, 2023	(3) Gold	Gliddens Secret Crush V Spring Mtn	2022		f
<b>Totals:</b>				<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Totals:</b>				<b>16</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>

**Bronze Level 100 Points**  
**Silver Level 200 Points**  
**Gold Level 400 Points**  
**Platinum Level 800 Points**

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
 The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard AKC Performance Titles For 2023

CH	Name	Titles	Date	M	F
<b>ACT2J</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
2022-GCH/2021-CH	Fuzzy Bears Amore'	ACT2J	February 24, 2023	m	
1	1	1		1	0
<b>AJX</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
	James P Sullivan	AJX	May 26, 2023	m	
0	1	1		1	0
<b>ATT</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
2023-GCH/2023-CH	Becketts Royal Flush of Heart Mountain	ATT	October 21, 2023	m	
	Cascades Andes Ascent	ATT	July 09, 2023	m	
2022-GCH/2020-CH	Kris Kountry Queen of Hearts V Poker	ATT	October 21, 2023		f
2020-CH	Sandrimars Come Monday V Revilo	ATT	December 09, 2023		f
	Sing Me Smelly Cat Phoebe	ATT	September 23, 2023		f
3	5	5		2	3
<b>BCAT</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
2023-CH	Cascades All About The Altitude	BCAT	October 20, 2023	m	
	Daryl Dixon	BCAT	May 20, 2023	m	
	Heart Mountain Bodacious At Sapphire Mountain	BCAT	October 21, 2023	m	
	Kris Kountry Thats The Way I'll Do IT	BCAT	October 21, 2023		f
2022-GCH/2022-CH	Noble Creeks Play Big!	BCAT	September 17, 2023	m	
2024-CH	Pnw Copycat	BCAT	October 01, 2023	m	
2021-GCH/2019-CH	Sapphires Maybe She's Born With It V Brb	BCAT	April 30, 2023		f
2023-CH	Spring Mtns Optical Illiusion	BCAT	October 29, 2023		f
	Thunder Kegs 'Cuz I Can	BCAT	September 04, 2023		f
5	9	9		5	4
<b>BN</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
2022-GCH/2022-CH	Noble Creeks Play Big!	BN	November 12, 2023	m	
	Thunder Kegs 'Cuz I Can	BN	September 02, 2023		f
1	2	2		1	1
<b>BN-V3</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
2022-GCH/2021-CH	Fuzzy Bears Amore'	BN-V3	February 03, 2023	m	
1	1	1		1	0

<b>CH</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Titles</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>F</b>
<b>BN-V4</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
<b>2022-GCH/2021-CH</b>	Fuzzy Bears Amore'	BN-V4	March 03, 2023	m	
<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>CA</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
	Daryl Dixon	CA	April 16, 2023	m	
<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>CAA</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
	James P Sullivan	CAA	May 06, 2023	m	
<b>2021-GCH/2020-CH</b>	Kudos Crown Royal V Regalbear	CAA	November 19, 2023	m	
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>CD</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
<b>2022-GCH/2021-CH</b>	Mistihil Stormy Weather By Rowdy	CD	January 15, 2023		f
	My Penny From Heaven	CD	September 25, 2023		f
	Xando Wielkopolski Bernardyn	CD	September 23, 2023	m	
<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>CDX</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
	Snowy Pines Athena	CDX	April 14, 2023		f
<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>CGC</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
<b>2023-GCH/2023-CH</b>	Ahrens Bella	CGC	July 18, 2023		f
	Becketts Royal Flush of Heart Mountain	CGC	May 13, 2023	m	
	Cascades Andes Ascent	CGC	July 09, 2023	m	
	Covered Birdges Never Instant Always Homemade	CGC	April 29, 2023	m	
	Covered Bridges Talk To Me Goose	CGC	December 18, 2023	m	
	Dare Summits Crystal Visions	CGC	April 01, 2023		f
	Dare Summits Let It Go	CGC	August 19, 2023		f
	Finley III	CGC	July 22, 2023	m	
	Johnson Farms Rendezvous With Rahe	CGC	October 19, 2023	m	
	Karma Is My Boyfriend	CGC	November 26, 2023		f
	Kartoffel	CGC	February 24, 2023	m	
<b>2023-GCH/2022-CH</b>	Kingdoms The Pride of Texas	CGC	August 26, 2023	m	
	Miss Liberty Belle	CGC	April 04, 2023		f
	Mistihil Unique Design At Baronhorn	CGC	September 05, 2023		f
	Mt Moriah Gracie May	CGC	April 06, 2023		f
	Navajo	CGC	October 23, 2023		f



<b>CH</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Titles</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>F</b>
	Nellie Rose	CGC	March 28, 2023		f
	Penny Phillips	CGC	June 02, 2023		f
<b>2023-CH</b>	Sandy Country Haven Beans	CGC	October 04, 2023	m	
	Sing Me Smelly Cat Phoebe	CGC	December 07, 2023		f
	Skydancers Queen of Ilvermorny V Serpentina	CGC	November 14, 2023		f
	Snickers XIII	CGC	April 03, 2023	m	
	Summerlyns Va Va Voom	CGC	August 31, 2023		f
	Teak III	CGC	December 05, 2023		f
	Tiller	CGC	January 09, 2023		f
<b>2021-CH</b>	Wild Turkey American Honey	CGC	April 22, 2023		f
	Wild Turkey Isla Del Sal At Wintercrest	CGC	December 18, 2023		f
	Wintercrest Thunder In The Rain	CGC	December 18, 2023		f
	Xando Wielkopolski Bernardyn	CGC	February 20, 2023	m	
<b>4</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>29</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>CGCA</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
	Ahrens Bella	CGCA	July 16, 2023		f
<b>2023-GCH/2023-CH</b>	Becketts Royal Flush of Heart Mountain	CGCA	May 28, 2023	m	
	Cache Retreat Star Light Star Bright	CGCA	September 20, 2023		f
	Cascades Andes Ascent	CGCA	July 09, 2023	m	
<b>2023-GCH/2022-CH</b>	Kingdoms The Pride of Texas	CGCA	August 26, 2023	m	
	Lil Jons Raised On Country	CGCA	September 23, 2023	m	
	Penny Phillips	CGCA	June 10, 2023		f
	Sir Odin Dribble Jowel	CGCA	July 25, 2023	m	
	Stewarts Last Hurrah Hugo Bear	CGCA	January 31, 2023	m	
	Summerlyns Va Va Voom	CGCA	September 01, 2023		f
	Thunder Kegs 'Cuz I Can	CGCA	June 05, 2023		f
<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>CGCU</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
	Ahrens Bella	CGCU	September 15, 2023		f
<b>2023-GCH/2023-CH</b>	Becketts Royal Flush of Heart Mountain	CGCU	May 28, 2023	m	
	Cache Retreat Star Light Star Bright	CGCU	November 13, 2023		f
	Cascades Andes Ascent	CGCU	July 09, 2023	m	
	Penny Phillips	CGCU	June 10, 2023		f
	Stewarts Last Hurrah Hugo Bear	CGCU	April 19, 2023	m	
<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>DCAT</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
<b>2023-GCH/2022-CH</b>	Cascades Avalanche At Paradise	DCAT	October 22, 2023		f
<b>2023-GCH/2021-CH</b>	Heart Mountains Adler of Sapphire Mountain	DCAT	February 25, 2023	m	
<b>2022-GCH/2021-CH</b>	Hicountry Pnw Rainshadow	DCAT	April 22, 2023		f

CH	Name	Titles	Date	M	F
2023-CH	Mtn View Delight of Pnw	DCAT	July 07, 2023		f
2022-RACH	Swissmiss Shayna Snowflake	DCAT	October 07, 2023		f
5	5	5		1	4
<b>DJ</b>					
2023					
	Masquerades Winston, Victory At All Cost V Zettersten	DJ	October 01, 2023	m	
0	1	1		1	0
<b>DJX3</b>					
2023					
2021-GCH/2020-CH	Kudos Crown Royal V Regalbear	DJX3	October 08, 2023	m	
1	1	1		1	0
<b>DN</b>					
2023					
2022-GCH/2021-CH	Fuzzy Bears Amore'	DN	June 24, 2023	m	
	Masquerades Winston, Victory At All Cost V Zettersten	DN	June 18, 2023	m	
	Pachuags Carry A Big Stick V Inman	DN	August 12, 2023	m	
1	3	3		3	0
<b>DNA</b>					
2023					
	Masquerades Winston, Victory At All Cost V Zettersten	DNA	September 08, 2023	m	
0	1	1		1	0
<b>DSE7</b>					
2023					
	James P Sullivan	DSE7	June 24, 2023	m	
0	1	1		1	0
<b>DSES</b>					
2023					
	James P Sullivan	DSE8	August 25, 2023	m	
0	1	1		1	0
<b>DSE9</b>					
2023					
	James P Sullivan	DSE9	December 16, 2023	m	
0	1	1		1	0
<b>FCAT</b>					
2023					
	James P Sullivan	FCAT	July 29, 2023	m	
2021-GCH/2020-CH	Kudos Crown Royal V Regalbear	FCAT	February 04, 2023	m	
1	2	2		2	0
<b>FCAT4</b>					

CH	Name	Titles	Date	M	F
<b>2023</b>	Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Ur Heart	FCAT4	October 21, 2023		f
0	1	1		0	1
<b>FDC</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
<b>2024-CH</b>	Pnw Copycat	FDC	July 23, 2023	m	
	Rafter Rock Sweet Pickles	FDC	September 09, 2023		f
	Ss Bernice	FDC	November 04, 2023		f
	Tinkerbells Burnin Hot Embers V Rafter Rock	FDC	September 09, 2023		f
<b>2018-CH</b>	Tinkerbells Sharp Shooter	FDC	September 09, 2023	m	
2	5	5		2	3
<b>FITB</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
<b>2022-GCH/2021-CH</b>	Fuzzy Bears Amore'	FITB	January 06, 2023	m	
	James P Sullivan	FITB	March 27, 2023	m	
<b>2021-GCH/2020-CH</b>	Kudos Crown Royal V Regalbear	FITB	January 05, 2023	m	
	Masquerades Winston, Victory At All Cost V Zettersten	FITB	April 05, 2023	m	
<b>2023-GCH/2022-CH</b>	Revilos Tank Van Buffett	FITB	December 01, 2023	m	
<b>2020-CH</b>	Sandrimars Come Monday V Revilo	FITB	April 14, 2023		f
	Snowy Pines Athena	FITB	January 13, 2023		f
	Thunder Kegs 'Cuz I Can	FITB	December 22, 2023		f
4	8	8		5	3
<b>FITG</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
<b>2022-GCH/2021-CH</b>	Fuzzy Bears Amore'	FITG	January 06, 2023	m	
	James P Sullivan	FITG	June 14, 2023	m	
<b>2021-GCH/2020-CH</b>	Kudos Crown Royal V Regalbear	FITG	February 14, 2023	m	
	Snowy Pines Athena	FITG	February 28, 2023		f
2	4	4		3	1
<b>FITS</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
<b>2022-GCH/2021-CH</b>	Fuzzy Bears Amore'	FITS	January 06, 2023	m	
	James P Sullivan	FITS	April 05, 2023	m	
<b>2021-GCH/2020-CH</b>	Kudos Crown Royal V Regalbear	FITS	January 12, 2023	m	
	Masquerades Winston, Victory At All Cost V Zettersten	FITS	August 03, 2023	m	
	Snowy Pines Athena	FITS	February 15, 2023		f
2	5	5		4	1
<b>GN</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
<b>2022-CH</b>	Wild Turkey American Pie	GN	August 06, 2023		f
1	1	1		0	1

CH	Name	Titles	Date	M	F
<b>HDNX2</b> 2023	James P Sullivan	HDNX2	August 25, 2023	m	
0	1	1		1	0
<b>MJP</b> 2023	2022-RACH Swissmiss Shayna Snowflake	MJP	December 30, 2023		f
1	1	1		0	1
<b>NJP</b> 2023	James P Sullivan	NJP	August 05, 2023	m	
0	1	1		1	0
<b>OAP</b> 2023	Snowy Pines Athena	OAP	April 02, 2023		f
0	1	1		0	1
<b>PCD</b> 2023	My Penny From Heaven	PCD	July 15, 2023		f
0	1	1		0	1
<b>RA</b> 2023	Gliddens Sweet Surrender	RA	January 27, 2023	m	
2019-CH	Story Books Olivia Twist	RA	May 06, 2023		f
1	2	2		1	1
<b>RACH</b> 2023	24-RACH2/2023-RACH Thunder Kegs Come Sail Away	RACH	November 12, 2023		f
1	1	1		0	1
<b>RAE</b> 2023	2022-GCH/2021-CH Mistihil Stormy Weather By Rowdy	RAE	June 23, 2023		f
	Snowy Pines Athena	RAE	July 14, 2023		f
24-RACH2/2023-RACH	Thunder Kegs Come Sail Away	RAE	February 26, 2023		f
2022-CH	Wild Turkey American Pie	RAE	August 06, 2023		f
3	4	4		0	4
<b>RAE2</b> 2023	2022-GCH/2021-CH Fuzzy Bears Amore'	RAE2	September 29, 2023	m	
24-RACH2/2023-RACH	Thunder Kegs Come Sail Away	RAE2	September 02, 2023		f

<b>CH</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Titles</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>F</b>
<b>2</b>		<b>2</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>RAE3</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
<b>24-RACH2/2023-RACH</b>	Thunder Kegs Come Sail Away	RAE3	November 12, 2023		f
<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>RAE4</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
<b>24-RACH2/2023-RACH</b>	Thunder Kegs Come Sail Away	RAE4	December 03, 2023		f
<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>RATN</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
	Kudos Fits The Bill Regalbear	RATN	October 29, 2023	m	
<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>RC</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
	My Penny From Heaven	RC	September 25, 2023		f
<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>RE</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
<b>2022-CH</b>	Wild Turkey American Pie	RE	January 13, 2023		f
<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>RI</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
	Cascades Andes Ascent	RI	July 10, 2023	m	
<b>2023-GCH/2022-CH</b>	Cascades Avalanche At Paradise	RI	October 28, 2023		f
	Dare Summits Crystal Visions	RI	September 25, 2023		f
	Ramblewoods Cherise	RI	September 29, 2023		f
<b>2022-GCH/2022-CH</b>	Reemas The Lion The Witch The Wardrobe	RI	October 13, 2023		f
	Thunder Kegs 'Cuz I Can	RI	April 02, 2023		f
<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>RM</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
<b>24-RACH2/2023-RACH</b>	Thunder Kegs Come Sail Away	RM	July 23, 2023		f
<b>2022-CH</b>	Wild Turkey American Pie	RM	August 06, 2023		f
<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>RM2</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
	James P Sullivan	RM2	June 02, 2023	m	
<b>24-RACH2/2023-RACH</b>	Thunder Kegs Come Sail Away	RM2	October 28, 2023		f
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

<b>CH</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Titles</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>F</b>
<b>RM3</b> 2023					
24-RACH2/2023-RACH	Thunder Kegs Come Sail Away	RM3	November 26, 2023		f
1	1	1		0	1
<b>RM4</b> 2023					
2022-RACH	Swissmiss Shayna Snowflake	RM4	September 29, 2023		f
1	1	1		0	1
<b>RN</b> 2023					
2023-GCH/2023-CH	Becketts Royal Flush of Heart Mountain	RN	October 14, 2023	m	
	Cascades Andes Ascent	RN	June 10, 2023	m	
	Dare Summits Let It Go	RN	September 29, 2023		f
	Daryl Dixon	RN	November 24, 2023	m	
2020-GCH/2019-CH	Kudos Riverwillow V Regalbear	RN	July 22, 2023		f
2023-GCH/2022-CH	Lasquites Edison Let There Be Light	RN	October 14, 2023	m	
	Masquerades Winston, Victory At All Cost V Zettersten	RN	April 09, 2023	m	
2022-GCH/2022-CH	Noble Creeks Play Big!	RN	November 10, 2023	m	
2022-GCH/2022-CH	Reemas The Lion The Witch The Wardrobe	RN	June 23, 2023		f
	Still River Countess Rosina	RN	December 09, 2023		f
5	10	10		6	4
<b>SBA</b> 2023					
	Reema The Lonely Doll	SBA	December 17, 2023		f
0	1	1		0	1
<b>SBME</b> 2023					
	Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Ur Heart	SBME	December 10, 2023		f
0	1	1		0	1
<b>SBN</b> 2023					
	Reema The Lonely Doll	SBN	October 22, 2023		f
0	1	1		0	1
<b>SCA</b> 2023					
	Reema The Lonely Doll	SCA	December 17, 2023		f
0	1	1		0	1
<b>SCN</b> 2023					
	Reema The Lonely Doll	SCN	October 21, 2023		f



<b>CH</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Titles</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>F</b>
0		1		0	1
<b>SEEE</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
	Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Ur Heart	SEEE	September 17, 2023		f
0		1		0	1
<b>SEME</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
	Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Ur Heart	SEME	September 17, 2023		f
0		1		0	1
<b>SEN</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
	Reema The Lonely Doll	SEN	October 21, 2023		f
0		1		0	1
<b>SHDNE</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
	Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Ur Heart	SHDNE	July 22, 2023		f
0		1		0	1
<b>SIEE</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
	Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Ur Heart	SIEE	August 26, 2023		f
0		1		0	1
<b>SIME</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
	Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Ur Heart	SIME	December 09, 2023		f
0		1		0	1
<b>SIN</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
	Reema The Lonely Doll	SIN	October 22, 2023		f
0		1		0	1
<b>SWD</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
	Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Ur Heart	SWD	November 12, 2023		f
0		1		0	1
<b>SWEE</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
	Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Ur Heart	SWEE	September 17, 2023		f
0		1		0	1
<b>SWME</b>					

CH	Name	Titles	Date	M	F
<b>2023</b>	Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Ur Heart	SWME	December 10, 2023		f
0	1	1		0	1
<b>SWN</b>					
<b>2023</b>	Reema The Lonely Doll	SWN	October 22, 2023		f
0	1	1		0	1
<b>ThD</b>					
<b>2023</b>	2022-GCH/2021-CH Fuzzy Bears Amore'	ThD	March 13, 2023	m	
	2023-CH Shadow Mtn Kaboom of Thunder	ThD	January 24, 2023	m	
2	2	2		2	0
<b>ThDA</b>					
<b>2023</b>	Lil Jons Raised On Country	ThDA	December 13, 2023	m	
	2023-CH Shadow Mtn Kaboom of Thunder	ThDA	November 27, 2023	m	
1	2	2		2	0
<b>ThDD</b>					
<b>2023</b>	2017-GCH/2016-CH Gliddens Yosminty Sam I Am	ThDD	August 31, 2023	m	
1	1	1		1	0
<b>ThDN</b>					
<b>2023</b>	2023-GCH/2022-CH Sandy Pits Hb Lady Liberty	ThDN	September 28, 2023		f
	Sing Me Smelly Cat Phoebe	ThDN	December 07, 2023		f
1	2	2		0	2
<b>TKA</b>					
<b>2023</b>	Daryl Dixon	TKA	April 18, 2023	m	
	Pachuags Carry A Big Stick V Inman	TKA	May 04, 2023	m	
0	2	2		2	0
<b>TKE</b>					
<b>2023</b>	Daryl Dixon	TKE	May 22, 2023	m	
0	1	1		1	0
<b>TKI</b>					
<b>2023</b>	Ahrens Bella	TKI	October 17, 2023		f
	Daryl Dixon	TKI	April 01, 2023	m	
	Masquerades Norman Rockwell	TKI	November 16, 2023	m	

CH	Name	Titles	Date	M	F
	Masquerades Princess Aliza	TKI	November 16, 2023		f
	Masquerades Winston, Victory At All Cost V Zettersten	TKI	October 22, 2023	m	
	Pachuags Carry A Big Stick V Inman	TKI	May 03, 2023	m	
0	6	6		4	2
<b>TKN</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
	Ahrens Bella	TKN	October 17, 2023		f
<b>2023-GCH/2023-CH</b>	Becketts Royal Flush of Heart Mountain	TKN	May 26, 2023	m	
	Cache Retreat Star Light Star Bright	TKN	February 20, 2023		f
	Masquerades Norman Rockwell	TKN	November 02, 2023	m	
	Masquerades Princess Aliza	TKN	November 02, 2023		f
	My Penny From Heaven	TKN	July 03, 2023		f
	Thunder Kegs Faith Moves Mountains	TKN	April 10, 2023		f
1	7	7		2	5
<b>TKP</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
	Daryl Dixon	TKP	May 16, 2023	m	
0	1	1		1	0
<b>VHMA</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
	Pachuags Carry A Big Stick V Inman	VHMA	May 02, 2023	m	
	Snowy Pines Athena	VHMA	January 24, 2023		f
0	2	2		1	1
<b>VHMP</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
	Thunder Kegs Faith Moves Mountains	VHMP	March 22, 2023		f
0	1	1		0	1
<b>VSWE</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
<b>2022-GCH/2021-CH</b>	Fuzzy Bears Amore'	VSWE	February 11, 2023	m	
1	1	1		1	0
<b>XFP</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
	Snowy Pines Athena	XFP	October 12, 2023		f
0	1	1		0	1
<b>Overall Summary:</b>					
70	199	199		92	107

Due to the high number of Performance titles they are listed in two (2) Performance Databases - Sorted by Dog or Title  
 AKC Performance titles started with Obedience back in 1936.

# Saint Bernard Club of America's Working Dog Titles For 2023

CH	Name	SBCA Performance Titles	Date	M	F
<b>(1) WP</b>					
	Ambersand Sprites Bring Happiness	WP-2023	September 28, 2023		f
2019-CH	Lasquite So Over Wntr Mistihil	WP-2023	July 02, 2023		f
2023-CH	Mtn View Delight of Pnw	WP-2023	July 01, 2023	m	
2023-CH	PNWs Fire Fox	WP-2023	October 14, 2023	m	
	Spring Mtns Optical Illusion	WP-2023	September 28, 2023		f
	The Stars Will Show The Way Ursula	WP-2023	September 28, 2023		f
3		6		2	4
<b>(2) WPX</b>					
	2021-CH Bulabos Baby Guinness At Mistihil	WPX-2023	July 02, 2023		f
2021-GCH/2021-CH	Ramblewoods Mystic Samaria V Ostra	WPX-2023	September 26, 2023		f
	Sing Me Smelly Cat Phoebe	WPX-2023	September 28, 2023		f
2		3		0	3
<b>(3) WPS</b>					
	2023-GCH/2022-CH Cascades Avalanche At Paradise	WPS-2023	July 02, 2023		f
	2022-GCH/2021-CH HiCountry Pnw Rainshadow	WPS-2023	May 27, 2023		f
	Shadow Mtn Bringer of Light	WPS-2023	July 02, 2023	m	
2		3		1	2
<b>(4) WPCH</b>					
	2023-GCH/2022-CH Cascades Avalanche At Paradise	WPCH-2023	October 13, 2023		f
	2022-GCH/2021-CH HiCountry Pnw Rainshadow	WPCH-2023	July 02, 2023		f
2		2		0	2
<b>(5) WPGC</b>					
	2022-GCH/2021-CH Mistihil Stormy Weather By Rowdy	WPGH-2023	July 01, 2023		f
	2021-CH Vicdorys You Will Rise Jeul Kreek	WPGH-2023	October 07, 2023		f
2		2		0	2
<b>DD</b>					
	2022-GCH/2021-CH Mistihil Stormy Weather By Rowdy	DD-2023	September 17, 2023		f
1		1		0	1

<u>CH</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>SBCA Performance Titles</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>F</u>
<b>DDX2</b>					
0	Snowy Pines Athena	DDX2-2023	October 12, 2023	0	1
12		18		3	15

Added into this database are the Obedience/Agility/Tracking titles earned (qualifying legs options) towards the Working Dog Champion (WDCH) title.

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard Sires of AKC Titled Get For 2023

CH	Sire	CH	Dam	CH	Get	Performance Title Year	M	F
	3g's Simon Sez Just Look At Me		3g's Penny Serenade		My Penny From Heaven	2018,2019,2020,2022,2023		f
CH	Alpine Mtn Alf V Gruyere	CH	Selma Herbu Przydoda	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Southern Giants Till The End of Time		m	
	Alpine Mtn Big Foot		Wasatch Giants Edna Li V Alpine Mtn	2023-CH	Wasatch Giants Kanab			f
	Alpine Mtn Big Foot		Wasatch Giants Edna Li V Alpine Mtn	2023-GCH/2023-CH	Wasatch Giants Phantom		m	
	Alpine Mtn Farlet	CH	Cache Retreat 2 Tickets To Paradise		Dare Summits Let It Go	2023		f
	Alpine Mtn Farley		Cache Retreat Elegance		Cache Retreat Star Light Star Bright	2022,2023		f
	Alpine Mtn Melburn V Cache Retreat	CH	Cache Retreat When One Is Amour	2023-CH	Cache Retreat Brodie The Man		m	
CH	Alpine Mtn Peaches	GCH	Alpine Mtn Knight Blu Sky Cacheretreat	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Notorious Tru Blu Busa		m	
	Beast III		Aurora S		Navajo	2023		f
CH	Belhavens Shoot To Thrill		Mt. Harmonys I'll Be Home For Christmas	2023-CH	Mt Harmonys Something Wicked To Belhaven Comes			f
CH	Belhavens Shoot To Thrill		Mt. Harmonys I'll Be Home For Christmas		Tiller	2023		f
	Benbarons Ustinov of Eddie		Kris Kountry Platinum Edition V Orlando	2023-CH	Kris Kountry Bosco Is Having Fun At Precious Pup		m	
	Benbarons Ustinov of Eddie		Kris Kountry Platinum Edition V Orlando	2023-GCH/2023-CH	Kris Kountry Don'T Count Me Out V Wir			f
	Benbarons Ustinov of Eddie		Kris Kountry Platinum Edition V Orlando	2023-CH	Kris Kountry Drew V Lasquite		m	
	Berics Bruin In The Crease	CH	Berics Bridget		Finley III	2023	m	
GCHB	Berics Sweet Retreat	CH	Kings Mille Hemie of Fuzzy Bear "Loal Mae"	2022-GCH/2021-CH	Fuzzy Bears Amore'	2020,2021,2022,2023	m	
CH	Berics Tonka	CH	Cache Retreat When One Is Amour	2023-GCH/2021-CH	Cache Retreat Buford II		m	
GCH	Cache Retreat Buford II	GCH	Royaltys Total Eclipse of My Heart	2024-GCH/2023-CH	Royaltys Jack of Hearts		m	
GCH	Cache Retreat Buford II	GCH	Royaltys Total Eclipse of My Heart	2023-CH	Royaltys My Hearts Desire			f
CH	Cache Retreat Danke Quest V Alpine Mtn		Alpine Mtn National Treasure		Dare Summits Crystal Visions	2022,2023		f
CH	Cache Retreat Danke Quest V Alpine Mtn	CH	Cache Retreat Rumer Has It	2023-CH	Dare Summits Born In The Benz			f
CH	Cache Retreat Danke Quest V Alpine Mtn	CH	Mt View Cashmir of Zeppelin V Pachaug	2023-CH	Pachaug's Moxie V Danke			f
CH	Cache Retreat Quest For Gold	GCH	Alpine Mtn Hicountry Rose	2022-GCH/2021-CH	Hicountry Pnw Rainshadow	2021,2022,2023		f
GCH	Cedar Lanes Hank O'Cornerstone	CH	Cretans Ziva V Kingdom Sts of Tx	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Kingdoms The Pride of Texas	2023	m	
	Cornerstones Adventure Awaits V Granite		Berics Isn'T She Lovely V Marlowe		Still River Countess Rosina	2023		f
GCHB	Cornerstones O Henry		Opdykes Cheers To Cornerstone	2023-CH	Cornerstones Howie Roll		m	
	Cornerstones Rocky		J-Britney United of The Saints	2023-CH	Lory United of The Saints			f
	Covered Bridges Monster of The Midway V Wotan		Covered Bridges Amie What You Wanna Do?		Covered Bridges Talk To Me Goose	2023	m	
	Covered Bridges Monster of The Midway V Wotan		Cretan Genesis		Covered Birdges Never Instant Always Homemade	2023	m	
	Covered Bridges Monster of The Midway V Wotan	CH	Dementions Eleanor Rigby	2023-CH	Dementions Heaven Can Wait			f
	Cretans Jekyll N Hyde V Starlight	CH	Cretans Ziva V Kingdom Sts of Tx	2023-CH	Kingdom And Cretans Mango Tango At Covered			f
	Cretans Jekyll N Hyde V Starlight		Give Me Joy Nescaland	2023-CH	Cretans Lets Get Loud V Steel City			f
	Desertwinds Charly V Lasquite		Lasquites Quintana of Luke	2023-CH	Lasquites Freya of Mtn View			f
	Desertwinds Charly V Lasquite		New Sage Xarah of Lasquite	2023-GCH/2021-CH	Lasquites Doin' It Right V Charly	2021,2022	m	
	Desertwinds Charly V Lasquite		New Sage Xenta of Lasquite	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Lasquites Edison Let There Be Light	2021,2022,2023,2024	m	
GCH	Empty Kegs Purple Rain	CH	Swissstars Clever Queen	2023-GCH/2023-CH	Swissstars Marvel Colossus X Empty Keg		m	
	Epic Who's On First?		Sparta Herby Przygoda	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Covered Bridges Southern Giant V Epic		m	
	Four F's Boondock Saint		Four F's Ruby Rue		Ahrens Bella	2023		f
	Ghostbuster Nescaland		Gliddens Bacardis One Shot V Steel City Saints	2023-CH	Steel Citys That Loves Gonna Kill Me		m	
	Gliddens Timepiece	CH	Cretans Got It Spot On At Gliddens		Gliddens Sweet Surrender	2021,2022,2023	m	
CH	Gliddens VP Pence For Mountain Woods	CH	Harmonys It's A Wonderful Life V Elba		Thunder Kegs 'Cuz I Can	2022,2023,2024		f
CH	Gliddens VP Pence For Mountain Woods	CH	Mt Harmonys It's A Wonderful Life V Elba	2023-CH	Thunder Kegs Corrina			f
CH	Gliddens VP Pence For Mountain Woods	CH	Mt. Harmonys It's A Wonderful Life V Elba	24-RACH2/2023-RACH	Thunder Kegs Come Sail Away	2022,2023,2024		f
CH	Greystones Shadowfrosttrek@Skyview		Lil Jons Rhoda		Lil Jons Raised On Country	2020,2021,2022,2023,2024	m	
CH	Greystones Shadowfrosttrek@Skyview		Skyview Rag Doll	2023-CH	Skyviews Ray of Sunshine		m	
	Hecca & Barnyards Zigzag My Dad-Zigmund Freud		Barnyards Yukon Red	2023-CH	Barnyards Traveling The Santafe Trail		m	
	Johan Josef Von Rayne Shaw		Berggardens Ilayza		Stewarts Last Hurrah Hugo Bear	2022,2023	m	
CH	Johnson Farms Kodiak	GCHG	Gliddens Secret Crush V Spring Mtn	2023-CH	Spring Mtns Secret Recipe		m	
CH	Johnson Farms Kodiak	CH	Johnson Farms Alfa Romeo	2023-CH	Johnson Farms Canyon			f
CH	Johnson Farms Kodiak		Johnson Farms Electra		Nellie Rose	2023		f
CH	Johnson Farms Kodiak		Johnsons Farms Georgiana	2023-CH	Johnson Farms Eagle			f
CH	Johnson Farms Kodiak	CH	Johnsons Farms Rebel		Johnson Farms Rendezvous With Rahe	2023	m	



CH	Sire	CH	Dam	CH	Get	Performance	Title	Year	M	E
CH	Johnson Farms Yeti		Johnson Farms Aries	2023-CH	Johnson Farms Kia					f
CH	Johnsons Farms Kodiak	GCHG	Gliddens Secret Crush V Spring Mtn	2023-CH	Johnson Farms Secret Storm V Spring Mtn					f
GCH	Kings Row Icon	CH	Lasquites Ilangal Gon Contury	2023-CH	Country Havens Kismet					f
GCH	Kings Row Icon	CH	Lasquites Ilangal Gon Contury	2023-CH	Kings Row Tribute By Country Haven				m	
	Kings Row Outlaws Monkey Business		Skydancers Voodoo Queen V Serpentina		Skydancers Queen of Ilvermorny V Serpentina	2023				f
CH	Kiskis Key To The Stone		Kiskis Susie Seven V Rambo	2023-CH	Kiskis Rapid Red V Rambo				m	
	Kosta Transylvania Giant		Cottonwood Creeks Faithfully Urs		Karma Is My Boyfriend	2023				f
GCHP	Kris Kountry Poker Face	CH	Kris Kountry Kover Girl V Cosmo	2023-CH	Kris Kountry Winning Hand					f
GCHP	Kris Kountry Poker Face		Kris Kountry Platinum Edition V Orlando	2022-GCH/2020-CH	Kris Kountry Queen of Hearts V Poker	2019,2022,2023				f
GCHS	Lasquites A Who Dat On The Ponderosa	GCHG	Gliddens Secret Crush V Spring Mtn	2023-CH	Spring Mtns Optical Illusion	2023				f
GCHS	Lasquites A Who Dat On The Ponderosa	CH	Wild Turkey American Honey	2023-CH	Wild Turkey Ave Maria Lionheart On The Ponderosa					f
	Lasquites Cool Hand Luke		Lasquites Dora V Rising Star	2023-CH	Lasquites Odin II Canyon				m	
CH	Lasquites Delorean V Cooper	CH	Westhavens Insider Trading For Reema		Reema The Lonely Doll	2023				f
CH	Lasquites Delorean V Cooper	CH	Westhavens Insider Trading For Reema	2022-GCH/2022-CH	Reemas The Lion The Witch The Wardrobe	2023				f
CH	Lasquites Eddie The Iceman		Copper Mtns Queen of The Nile V Kris Kountry	2023-CH	Cooper Mtns Bourbon Street Blues And Boogie				m	
CH	Lasquites Eddie The Iceman		Copper Mtns Queen of The Nile V Kris Kountry	2023-GCH/2023-CH	Copper Mtns Bon Temps De Rouler A Wisteria	2022,2024				f
CH	Lasquites Garland V Chalice	CH	Lasquites So Over Wntr Mistihil		Mistihil Unique Design At Baronhorn	2023				f
GCHG	Lasquites Ian of Rolando	GCH	Mistihil Stormy Weather By Rowdy	2023-CH	Cascades Ain'T No Mountain High Enough				m	
GCHG	Lasquites Ian of Rolando	GCH	Mistihil Stormy Weather By Rowdy	2023-CH	Cascades All About The Altitude	2023			m	
GCHG	Lasquites Ian of Rolando	GCH	Mistihil Stormy Weather By Rowdy	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Cascades Avalanche At Paradise	2021,2022,2023,2024				f
GCHG	Lasquites Ian of Rolando	GCH	Mistihil Stormy Weather By Rowdy		Cascades Andes Ascent	2023			m	
GCHG	Lasquites Ian of Rolando	GCH	Trailblazer Willows Harmony of Heart Mountain	2023-GCH/2023-CH	Becketts Royal Flush of Heart Mountain	2023,2024			m	
GCHG	Lasquites Ian of Rolando	GCH	Trailblazer Willows Harmony of Heart Mountain		Heart Mountain Bodacious At Sapphire Mountain	2023			m	
GCHG	Lasquites Ian of Rolando	GCH	Trailblazer Willows Harmony of Heart Mountain	2024-GCH/2023-CH	Heart Mountains Bodacious At Sapphire Mountain				m	
GCHG	Lasquites Ian of Rolando	GCH	Trailblazer Willows Harmony of Heart Mountain	2023-CH	Heart Mountains Princess Leah					f
CH	Lasquites Inman of Rolando		Desertwinds Ameretto Lasquite	2023-GCH/2021-CH	Lasquites Agent Do-Right At Shadow Mtn				m	
CH	Lasquites Inman of Rolando		Pachuags Clover V Denver		Pachuags Carry A Big Stick V Inman	2022,2023			m	
CH	Lasquites Inman of Rolando	GCH	Trailblazer Willows Harmony of Heart Mountain	2023-GCH/2021-CH	Heart Mountains Adler of Sapphire Mountain	2021,2022,2023			m	
CH	Lasquites Payson Po'Okela of Kris Kountry	CH	Kris Kountry Chantilly Lace V Rolando		Kris Kountry Thats The Way I'll Do IT	2023				f
CH	Lasquites Rolando V Horace	CH	New Sage Wildfire V Saber	2023-GCH/2022-CH	New Sage Xtra Frosting					f
GCH	Lasquites Xavier V Horace	CH	Lasquites So Over Wntr Mistihil	2023-CH	Mistihil Tophat V Xavier				m	
GCH	Lasquites Xavier V Horace	GCHG	Westhavens When You Wish Upon A Star	2021-CH	Wild Turkey American Honey	2021,2022,2023				f
GCH	Lasquites Xavier V Horace	GCHG	Westhavens When You Wish Upon A Star	2022-CH	Wild Turkey American Pie	2021,2022,2023,2024				f
	Lincoln Navigator Ford Brandau		Shelby Idleh of Brandauridge		Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Ur Heart	2015,2016,2017,2018,2019,2020,2021,2022,2023				f
	Love Machine Wielkopolski Bermardyn		Bernegardens Tequila Sunrise		Xando Wielkopolski Bernardyn	2022,2023,2024			m	
	Magnus Totten		Willow Totten		Sir Odin Dribble Jewel	2023			m	
	Mamas Raphael Prince of Misty Run		Blue Mountain Dynamite		Teak III	2023				f
	Meadowbark Goover V Regalbear		Kudos To Troopers Easy River	2021-GCH/2020-CH	Kudos Crown Royal V Regalbear	2019,2020,2021,2022,2023			m	
	Meadowbark Goover V Regalbear		Kudos To Troopers Easy River		Kudos Fits The Bill Regalbear	2019,2020,2022,2023,2024			m	
	Meadowbark Goover V Regalbear		Kudos To Troopers Easy River	2020-GCH/2019-CH	Kudos Riverwillow V Regalbear	2023				f
CH	Melon City Apollo	GCHB	Ramblewoods Chloe	2023-CH	Ramblewoods Ernie				m	
CH	Melon City Apollo	GCHB	Ramblewoods Chloe	2023-CH	Ramblewoods Ethan				m	
	Melon City Santo	GCH	Sylvans Loveconquersall V Ramblewood		Ramblewoods Cherise	2019,2021,2023				f
	Mighty Carson Johnson		Hickory Hollows Ethel Mae		Snowy Pines Athena	2020,2021,2022,2023				f
	Mountain Woods Amos What A Suprise V Cornerstone		Mountain Woods Autumn V Alpine Mtn		Masquerades Norman Rockwell	2023,2024			m	
	Mountain Woods Amos What A Suprise V Cornerstone		Mountain Woods Autumn V Alpine Mtn		Masquerades Princess Aliza	2022,2023				f
	Mountain Woods Amos What A Suprise V Cornerstone		Mtn Wds Mystique V Chateau Pintn		Masquerades Winston, Victory At All Cost V Zetterster	2022,2023			m	
	Mountain Woods Heartlands Spartan 4 Mt Moriah		Mt Moriah Aiming True		Mt Moriah Gracie May	2023				f
	Mt. Harmonys Gold Star V Elba		Est Kalvana Sapfir Charming World	2023-GCH/2023-CH	Valentino Alsani Giants				m	
	Mt. Harmonys Gold Star V Elba		Key To Success Alsani Giants	2023-CH	Xantan Alsani Giants				m	
	Mytymos American Picker of Banjo		Cretan Destiny 2 B Shaken Not Stired	2021-GCH/2019-CH	Sapphires Maybe She's Born With It V Brb	2023				f
	Next Line Impossible Dream		Nicaragua Herbu Przygoda	2023-CH	Egon Hebru Przygoda				m	
GCHS	Noble Creeks Don'T Stop Believin	GCH	Kris Kountry Shes All That!	2022-GCH/2022-CH	Noble Creeks Play Big!	2023			m	
	Notorious Mclovin V Alpine Mtn	GCH	Alpine Mtn Knight Blu Sky Cacheretreat	2023-CH	Notorious Tru Somethingroyal					f
GCH	Notorious Tru Blu Busa	GCHB	X Alpine Mountain Notoriousmaikai-Makai	2023-CH	Nortorious Tru's Cause And Effect At Dementhon					f

CH	Sire	CH	Dam	CH	Get	Performance	Title	Year	M	E
GCH	Notorious Tru Blu Busa	GCHB	X Alpine Mountain Notoriousmaikai-Makai	2023-GCH/2023-CH	Notorious Tru Enzo				m	
GCH	Notorious Tru Blu Busa	GCHB	X Alpine Mountain Notoriousmaikai-Makai	2023-GCH/2023-CH	Notorious Tru Maika'l Mauna Loa				m	
GCH	Oisin Top O' The Hill		Royaltys Red Hot Triple Play		Snickers XIII	2023			m	
CH	Osage Debonair Dude	CH	Ramblewoods Chanel	2023-CH	Trademarks Gq Dude				m	
	Othello Herbu Prygoda		Cretans Over The Legal Limit At Covered Bridge	2023-CH	Covered Bridges Not Here For Your Entertainment				m	
CH	Ramblewoods Bradshaw	CH	Who Dats Bad Moon On The Rise	2023-CH	Who Dats Up Town Girl					f
	Reeds Great Red Oso		Sugar Lu's Hart Reed		Penny Phillips	2023				f
	Ridge-Tops Cash Dream Come True		Ridge-Tops Shimmering Misty Meadow		Kartoffel	2023			m	
	Rossy Riley		Lucymygirl		Sing Me Smelly Cat Phoebe	2023				f
GCHS	Sandrimars Buffett Rocks Revilo	CH	Vidorys Vanity Fair For Revilo	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Revilos Tank Van Buffett	2022,2023			m	
GCHS	Sandrimars Buffett Rocks Revilo	CH	Vidorys Vanity Fair For Revilo	2023-GCH/2021-CH	Revilos Tell Me A Story					f
GCHS	Sandrimars Buffett Rocks Revilo	CH	Vidorys Vanity Fair For Revilo	2020-CH	Sandrimars Come Monday V Revilo	2022,2023				f
CH	Sandy Pits Rock Hudson Hornet	CH	Lasquites Ilangal Gon Contury	2023-CH	Country Havens Beegee V Sandy Pit	2024				f
CH	Sandy Pits Rock Hudson Hornet	CH	Lasquites Ilangal Gon Contury	2023-CH	Country Havens Butterpup V Sandy Pit					f
CH	Sandy Pits Rock Hudson Hornet	CH	Lasquites Ilangal Gon Contury	2023-CH	Sandy Country Haven Beans	2023			m	
CH	Sandy Pits Rock Hudson Hornet	CH	Lasquites Ilangal Gon Contury	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Sandy Pits Hb Lady Liberty	2021,2023,2024				f
CH	Serpentinas Blaz'In Fire V Star		Misstrees Bewitched	2023-CH	Misstrees Brisingr					f
GCH	Serpentinas Fire Storm V Skydancer		Skydancers Titania	2023-CH	Skydancers Peaseblossom V Serpentina					f
GCH	Serpentinas Fire Storm V Skydancer		Skydancers Titania	2023-CH	Skydancers Puck V Serpentina				m	
GCH	Serpentinas Fire Storm V Skydancer		Skydancers Titania	2023-CH	Skydancers Snug V Serpentina				m	
	Shadow Mtn Easley	CH	Shadow Mtn Dear Abby	2023-CH	Shadow Mtn Kaboom of Thunder	2021,2022,2023			m	
GCH	Shadow Mtn Zeppelin		Lasquites Keely of Horace	2023-CH	Mtn View Cascade of Zepplin V Lasquite				m	
GCH	Shadow Mtn Zeppelin	GCH	New Sage Xtra Pie of Mtn View	2023-CH	Mtn View Delight of Pnw	2022,2023				f
GCH	Shadow Mtn Zeppelin	CH	Shadow Mtn Goldrush	2023-CH	Table Rock Aspen V Zeppelin				m	
CH	Slatons & Barnyards Blueprint For Success	CH	Barnyards Don'T Do This At Home	2023-CH	Barnyards From A-Z Texas Twister				m	
CH	Slatons Artful Move	GCHG	Gliddens Lady Isabella	2017-GCH/2016-CH	Gliddens Yosminty Sam I Am	2015,2018,2019,2020,2022,2023			m	
GCHB	Slatons I Wanna B Big N Rich	CH	Greystones Duchess of Earl	2023-CH	Greystones Topaz V Slaton					f
	Slatons R-U-Ben	CH	Greystones Topaz V Slaton	2023-CH	Slatons Echo of Majesty					f
CH	Stoans Rowdy Buck of Oz	CH	Mistihil Promises Promises Rules	2022-GCH/2021-CH	Mistihil Stormy Weather By Rowdy	2018,2019,2021,2022,2023				f
	Story Books Reminisce V Beau Jay		Story Books Jot This Down	2019-CH	Story Books Olivia Twist	2018,2023				f
CH	Summerlyns Valcore		Alpine Mtn Olympia V Wasatch	2023-CH	Summerlyns Love And Rockets					f
CH	Summerlyns Valcore		Alpine Mtn Olympia V Wasatch		Summerlyns Va Va Voom	2023,2024				f
	Sunshine Transylvania Giant		Big Angle Brillians	2023-CH	Bestikrosantr Ecstasy					f
GH	Thunder Kegs Au Hubert Accolade Du Hudson		Cache Retreat Eleanor of Thunder Keg		Thunder Kegs Faith Moves Mountains	2023				f
GH	Thunder Kegs Au Hubert Accolade Du Hudson		Cache Retreat Eleanor of Thunder Keg	2023-CH	Thunder Kegs Flower Power					f
GCHB	Thunderhills Hazel of Cannery Row	CH	Westhavens V Thunderhills Black Magic Woman	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Thunderhills Albert Capo Di Tutti				m	
GCHB	Thunderhills Hazel of Cannery Row	CH	Westhavens V Thunderhills Black Magic Woman	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Thunderhills Buggy Malone				m	
	Tinkerbells Etched In Time V Santas Forest		Tinkerbells Burnin Hot Embers V Rafter Rock		Rafter Rock Sweet Pickles	2019,2020,2023				f
CH	Tinkerbells Secretariat V Santa Forest	GCHB	Tinkerbells Genevieve V Santas Forest		Tinkerbells Burnin Hot Embers V Rafter Rock	2019,2020,2023				f
CH	Tinkerbells Secretariat V Santa Forest	GCHB	Tinkerbells Genevieve V Santas Forest	2018-CH	Tinkerbells Sharp Shooter	2018,2020,2023			m	
CH	Trademarks In Like Flint @ Eastgate	CH	Brock Ranch Sunny De-Lights Voyage To Eastgate	2023-CH	Eastgates Move Over Boys					f
CH	Trademarks In Like Flint @ Eastgate	CH	Ramblewoods Chanel	2023-CH	Trademarks Mild Winter At Mt Azteca					f
GCHB	Ultima Thules Voodoo	CH	Ultima Thules Ursa Major	2023-CH	Ultima Thules Wolfman				m	
	Unknown		Unknown		Daryl Dixon	2021,2022,2023			m	
	Unknown		Unknown		James P Sullivan	2019,2020,2021,2022,2023,2024			m	
	Unknown		Unknown	2022-RACH	Swissmiss Shayna Snowflake	2018,2019,2020,2021,2022,2023				f
CH	Vidorys Jem Stone Sandcastle	CH	Vidorys Vanity Fair For Revilo	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Vidorys Yodeling In The Alps				m	
GCH	Vidorys Up The Ante At Willow Creek		Shadow Mtn Zemora At Willow Creek	2023-GCH/2018-CH	Shadow Mtn Dear Abby					f
GCH	Vidorys Yodeling In The Alps	CH	Cache Retreat Bella In The Pnw	2024-CH	Pnw Copycat	2023			m	
GCH	Vidorys Yodeling In The Alps	CH	Cache Retreat Bella In The Pnw	2023-CH	Pnws Fire Fox				m	
GCH	Vidorys Yodeling In The Alps	CH	Cache Retreat Bella In The Pnw	2024-GCH/2023-CH	Pnws Legendary Move				m	
	Waglers Romper		Waglers Rachel		Miss Liberty Belle	2023				f
CH	Who Dats A Lee Saint Fire On The Bayou	GCH	Who Dats River of Dreams	2023-CH	Dare Summits Andre				m	
CH	Wito Van Rijn	CH	Alpine Mtn Priscilla V Epic	2023-CH	Alpine Mtn Frozen In Time					f
	Woodcrest Nxy	CH	Alpine Mtn Forzen In Time		Woodcrest Elvira Mistress of The Bark	2023				f

<a href="#">CH</a>	<a href="#">Sire</a>	<a href="#">CH</a>	<a href="#">Dam</a>	<a href="#">CH</a>	<a href="#">Get</a>	<a href="#">Performance Title Year</a>	<a href="#">M</a>	<a href="#">E</a>
<a href="#">GCH</a> Woodhavens Uncommon Valor		<a href="#">GCH</a> Mt Harmonys Clairvoyant V Elba		<a href="#">2023-CH</a> Harmonys Johnny Cash			<a href="#">m</a>	

<b>Totals:</b>				<b>115</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>81</b>	<a href="#">79</a>	<a href="#">84</a>
----------------	--	--	--	------------	------------	-----------	--------------------	--------------------

Due to the high number of Performance titles they are listed in two (2) Performance Databases - Sorted by Dog or Title  
 AKC Performance titles started with Obedience back in 1936.

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
 The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard Dams of AKC Titled Get For 2023

CH	Dam	CH	Sire	CH	Get	Performance Title Year	M	E
	3g's Penny Serenade		3g's Simon Sez Just Look At Me		My Penny From Heaven	2018,2019,2020,2022,2023		f
CH	Alpine Mtn Forzen In Time		Woodcrest Nxy		Woodcrest Elvira Mistress of The Bark	2023		f
GCH	Alpine Mtn Hicountry Rose	CH	Cache Retreat Quest For Gold	2022-GCH/2021-CH	Hicountry Pnw Rainshadow	2021,2022,2023		f
GCH	Alpine Mtn Knight Blu Sky Cacheretreat	CH	Alpine Mtn Peaches	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Notorious Tru Blu Busa		m	
GCH	Alpine Mtn Knight Blu Sky Cacheretreat		Notorious Mclovin V Alpine Mtn	2023-CH	Notorious Tru Somethingroyal			f
	Alpine Mtn National Treasure	CH	Cache Retreat Danke Quest V Alpine Mtn		Dare Summits Crystal Visions	2022,2023		f
	Alpine Mtn Olympia V Wasatch	CH	Summerlyns Valcore	2023-CH	Summerlyns Love And Rockets			f
	Alpine Mtn Olympia V Wasatch	CH	Summerlyns Valcore		Summerlyns Va Va Voom	2023,2024		f
CH	Alpine Mtn Priscilla V Epic	CH	Wito Van Rijn	2023-CH	Alpine Mtn Frozen In Time			f
	Aurora S		Beast III		Navajo	2023		f
CH	Barnyards Don'T Do This At Home	CH	Slatons & Barnyards Blueprint For Success	2023-CH	Barnyards From A-Z Texas Twister		m	
	Barnyards Yukon Red		Hecca & Barnyards Zigzag My Dad-Zigmund Freud	2023-CH	Barnyards Traveling The Santafe Trail		m	
CH	Berics Bridget		Berics Bruin In The Crease		Finley III	2023	m	
	Berics Isn'T She Lovely V Marlowe		Cornerstones Adventure Awaits V Granite		Still River Countess Rosina	2023		f
	Bernegardens Tequila Sunrise		Love Machine Wielkopolski Bernardyn		Xando Wielkopolski Bernardyn	2022,2023,2024	m	
	Berngardens Ilayza		Johan Josef Von Rayne Shaw		Stewarts Last Hurrah Hugo Bear	2022,2023	m	
	Big Angle Brillians		Sunshine Transylvania Giant	2023-CH	Bestikrosantr Ecstasy			f
	Blue Mountain Dynamite		Mamas Raphael Prince of Misty Run		Teak III	2023		f
CH	Brock Ranch Sunny De-Lights Voyage To Eastgate	CH	Trademarks In Like Flint @ Eastgate	2023-CH	Eastgates Move Over Boys			f
CH	Cache Retreat 2 Tickets To Paradise		Alpine Mtn Farlet		Dare Summits Let It Go	2023		f
CH	Cache Retreat Bella In The Pnw	GCH	Vicdorys Yodeling In The Alps	2024-CH	Pnw Copycat	2023	m	
CH	Cache Retreat Bella In The Pnw	GCH	Vicdorys Yodeling In The Alps	2023-CH	Pnws Fire Fox		m	
CH	Cache Retreat Bella In The Pnw	GCH	Vicdorys Yodeling In The Alps	2024-GCH/2023-CH	Pnws Legendary Move		m	
	Cache Retreat Eleanor of Thunder Keg	GH	Thunder Kegs Au Hubert Accolade Du Hudson		Thunder Kegs Faith Moves Mountains	2023		f
	Cache Retreat Eleanor of Thunder Keg	GH	Thunder Kegs Au Hubert Accolade Du Hudson	2023-CH	Thunder Kegs Flower Power			f
	Cache Retreat Elegance		Alpine Mtn Farley		Cache Retreat Star Light Star Bright	2022,2023		f
CH	Cache Retreat Rumer Has It	CH	Cache Retreat Danke Quest V Alpine Mtn	2023-CH	Dare Summits Born In The Benz			f
CH	Cache Retreat When One Is Amour		Alpine Mtn Melburn V Cache Retreat	2023-CH	Cache Retreat Brodie The Man		m	
CH	Cache Retreat When One Is Amour	CH	Berics Tonka	2023-GCH/2021-CH	Cache Retreat Buford II		m	
	Copper Mtns Queen of The Nile V Kris Kountry	CH	Lasquites Eddie The Iceman	2023-CH	Cooper Mtns Bourbon Street Blues And Boogie		m	
	Copper Mtns Queen of The Nile V Kris Kountry	CH	Lasquites Eddie The Iceman	2023-GCH/2023-CH	Copper Mtns Bon Temps De Rouler A Wisteria	2022,2024		f
	Cottonwood Creeks Faithfully Urs		Kosta Transylvania Giant		Karma Is My Boyfriend	2023		f
	Covered Bridges Amie What You Wanna Do?		Covered Bridges Monster of The Midway V Wotan		Covered Bridges Talk To Me Goose	2023	m	
	Cretan Destiny 2 B Shaken Not Stired		Mytymos American Picker of Banjo	2021-GCH/2019-CH	Sapphires Maybe She's Born With It V Brb	2023		f
	Cretan Genesis		Covered Bridges Monster of The Midway V Wotan		Covered Birdges Never Instant Always Homemade	2023	m	
CH	Cretans Got It Spot On At Gliddens		Gliddens Timepiece		Gliddens Sweet Surrender	2021,2022,2023	m	
	Cretans Over The Legal Limit At Covered Bridge		Othello Herbu Prygoda	2023-CH	Covered Bridges Not Here For Your Entertainment		m	
CH	Cretans Ziva V Kingdom Sts of Tx	GCH	Cedar Lanes Hank O'Cornerstone	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Kingdoms The Pride of Texas	2023	m	
CH	Cretans Ziva V Kingdom Sts of Tx		Cretans Jekyll N Hyde V Starlight	2023-CH	Kingdom And Cretans Mango Tango At Covered			f
CH	Dementions Eleanor Rigby		Covered Bridges Monster of The Midway V Wotan	2023-CH	Dementions Heaven Can Wait			f
	Desertwinds Ameretto Lasquite	CH	Lasquites Inman of Rolando	2023-GCH/2021-CH	Lasquites Agent Do-Right At Shadow Mtn		m	
	Est Kalvana Sapffir Charming World		Mt. Harmonys Gold Star V Elba	2023-GCH/2023-CH	Valentino Alsani Giants		m	
	Four F's Ruby Rue		Four F's Boondock Saint		Ahrens Bella	2023		f
	Give Me Joy Nescaland		Cretans Jekyll N Hyde V Starlight	2023-CH	Cretans Lets Get Loud V Steel City			f
	Gliddens Bacardis One Shot V Steel City Saints		Ghostbuster Nescaland	2023-CH	Steel Cities That Loves Gonna Kill Me		m	
GCHG	Gliddens Lady Isabella	CH	Slatons Artful Move	2017-GCH/2016-CH	Gliddens Yosminty Sam I Am	2015,2018,2019,2020,2022,2023	m	
GCHG	Gliddens Secret Crush V Spring Mtn	CH	Johnson Farms Kodiak	2023-CH	Spring Mtns Secret Recipe		m	
GCHG	Gliddens Secret Crush V Spring Mtn	CH	Johnsons Farms Kodiak	2023-CH	Johnson Farms Secret Storm V Spring Mtn			f
GCHG	Gliddens Secret Crush V Spring Mtn	GCHS	Lasquites A Who Dat On The Ponderosa	2023-CH	Spring Mtns Optical Illiusion	2023		f
CH	Greystones Duchess of Earl	GCHB	Slatons I Wanna B Big N Rich	2023-CH	Greystones Topaz V Slaton			f
CH	Greystones Topaz V Slaton		Slatons R-U-Ben	2023-CH	Slatons Echo of Majesty			f
CH	Harmonys It's A Wonderful Life V Elba	CH	Gliddens VP Pence For Mountain Woods		Thunder Kegs 'Cuz I Can	2022,2023,2024		f

CH	Dam	CH	Sire	CH	Get	Performance Title Year	M	F
	Hickory Hollows Ethel Mae		Mighty Carson Johnson		Snowy Pines Athena	2020,2021,2022,2023		f
	J-Britney United of The Saints		Cornerstones Rocky	2023-CH	Lory United of The Saints			f
CH	Johnson Farms Alfa Romeo	CH	Johnson Farms Kodiak	2023-CH	Johnson Farms Canyon			f
	Johnson Farms Aries	CH	Johnson Farms Yeti	2023-CH	Johnson Farms Kia			f
	Johnson Farms Electra	CH	Johnson Farms Kodiak		Nellie Rose	2023		f
	Johnsons Farms Georgiana	CH	Johnson Farms Kodiak	2023-CH	Johnson Farms Eagle			f
CH	Johnsons Farms Rebel	CH	Johnson Farms Kodiak		Johnson Farms Rendezvous With Rahe	2023		m
	Key To Success Alsani Giants		Mt. Harmonys Gold Star V Elba	2023-CH	Xantan Alsani Giants			m
CH	Kings Mille Hemie of Fuzzy Bear "Loal Mae"	GCHB	Berics Sweet Retreat	2022-GCH/2021-CH	Fuzzy Bears Amore'	2020,2021,2022,2023		m
	Kiskis Susie Seven V Rambo	CH	Kiskis Key To The Stone	2023-CH	Kiskis Rapid Red V Rambo			m
CH	Kris Kountry Chantilly Lace V Rolando	CH	Lasquites Payson Po'Okela of Kris Kountry		Kris Kountry Thats The Way I'll Do IT	2023		f
CH	Kris Kountry Kover Girl V Cosmo	GCHP	Kris Kountry Poker Face	2023-CH	Kris Kountry Winning Hand			f
	Kris Kountry Platinum Edition V Orlando		Benbarons Ustinov of Eddie	2023-CH	Kris Kountry Bosco Is Having Fun At Precious Pup			m
	Kris Kountry Platinum Edition V Orlando		Benbarons Ustinov of Eddie	2023-GCH/2023-CH	Kris Kountry Don'T Count Me Out V Wir			f
	Kris Kountry Platinum Edition V Orlando		Benbarons Ustinov of Eddie	2023-CH	Kris Kountry Drew V Lasquite			m
	Kris Kountry Platinum Edition V Orlando	GCHP	Kris Kountry Poker Face	2022-GCH/2020-CH	Kris Kountry Queen of Hearts V Poker	2019,2022,2023		f
GCH	Kris Kountry Shes All That!	GCHS	Noble Creeks Don'T Stop Believin	2022-GCH/2022-CH	Noble Creeks Play Big!	2023		m
	Kudos To Troopers Easy River		Meadowbark Goober V Regalbear	2021-GCH/2020-CH	Kudos Crown Royal V Regalbear	2019,2020,2021,2022,2023		m
	Kudos To Troopers Easy River		Meadowbark Goober V Regalbear		Kudos Fits The Bill Regalbear	2019,2020,2022,2023,2024		m
	Kudos To Troopers Easy River		Meadowbark Goober V Regalbear	2020-GCH/2019-CH	Kudos Riverwillow V Regalbear	2023		f
	Lasquites Dora V Rising Star		Lasquites Cool Hand Luke	2023-CH	Lasquites Odin II Canyon			m
CH	Lasquites Ilangal Gon Contury	GCH	Kings Row Icon	2023-CH	Country Havens Kismet			f
CH	Lasquites Ilangal Gon Contury	GCH	Kings Row Icon	2023-CH	Kings Row Tribute By Country Haven			m
CH	Lasquites Ilangal Gon Contury	CH	Sandy Pits Rock Hudson Hornet	2023-CH	Country Havens Beegee V Sandy Pit	2024		f
CH	Lasquites Ilangal Gon Contury	CH	Sandy Pits Rock Hudson Hornet	2023-CH	Country Havens Butterpup V Sandy Pit			f
CH	Lasquites Ilangal Gon Contury	CH	Sandy Pits Rock Hudson Hornet	2023-CH	Sandy Country Haven Beans	2023		m
CH	Lasquites Ilangal Gon Contury	CH	Sandy Pits Rock Hudson Hornet	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Sandy Pits Hb Lady Liberty	2021,2023,2024		f
	Lasquites Keely of Horace	GCH	Shadow Mtn Zeppelin	2023-CH	Mtn View Cascade of Zeppelin V Lasquite			m
	Lasquites Quintana of Luke		Desertwinds Charly V Lasquite	2023-CH	Lasquites Freya of Mtn View			f
CH	Lasquites So Over Wntr Mistihil	CH	Lasquites Garland V Chalice		Mistihil Unique Design At Baronhorn	2023		f
CH	Lasquites So Over Wntr Mistihil	GCH	Lasquites Xavier V Horace	2023-CH	Mistihil Tophat V Xavier			m
	Lil Jons Rhoda	CH	Greystones Shadowfrostrek@Skyview		Lil Jons Raised On Country	2020,2021,2022,2023,2024		m
	Lucymygirl		Rossy Riley		Sing Me Smelly Cat Phoebe	2023		f
	Misstrees Bewitched	CH	Serpentinas Blaz'In Fire V Star	2023-CH	Misstrees Brisingr			f
CH	Mistihil Promises Promises Rules	CH	Stoans Rowdy Buck of Oz	2022-GCH/2021-CH	Mistihil Stormy Weather By Rowdy	2018,2019,2021,2022,2023		f
GCH	Mistihil Stormy Weather By Rowdy	GCHG	Lasquites Ian of Rolando	2023-CH	Cascades Ain'T No Mountain High Enough			m
GCH	Mistihil Stormy Weather By Rowdy	GCHG	Lasquites Ian of Rolando	2023-CH	Cascades All About The Altitude	2023		m
GCH	Mistihil Stormy Weather By Rowdy	GCHG	Lasquites Ian of Rolando	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Cascades Avalanche At Paradise	2021,2022,2023,2024		f
GCH	Mistihil Stromy Weather By Rowdy	GCHG	Lasquites Ian of Rolando		Cascades Andes Ascent	2023		m
	Mountain Woods Autumn V Alpine Mtn		Mountain Woods Amos What A Suprise V Cornerstone		Masquerades Norman Rockwell	2023,2024		m
	Mountain Woods Autumn V Alpine Mtn		Mountain Woods Amos What A Suprise V Cornerstone		Masquerades Princess Aliza	2022,2023		f
CH	Mt Harmonys It's A Wonderful Life V Elba	CH	Gliddens VP Pence For Mountain Woods	2023-CH	Thunder Kegs Corrina			f
GCH	Mt Harmonys Clairvoyant V Elba	GCH	Woodhavens Uncommon Valor	2023-CH	Harmonys Johnny Cash			m
	Mt Moriah Aiming True		Mountain Woods Heartlands Spartan 4 Mt Moriah		Mt Moriah Gracie May	2023		f
CH	Mt View Cashmir of Zeppelin V Pachaug	CH	Cache Retreat Danke Quest V Alpine Mtn	2023-CH	Pachaugs Moxie V Danke			f
	Mt. Harmonys I'll Be Home For Christmas	CH	Belhavens Shoot To Thrill	2023-CH	Mt Harmonys Something Wicked To Belhaven Comes			f
	Mt. Harmonys I'll Be Home For Christmas	CH	Belhavens Shoot To Thrill		Tiller	2023		f
CH	Mt. Harmonys It's A Wonderful Life V Elba	CH	Gliddens VP Pence For Mountain Woods	24-RACH2/2023-RACH	Thunder Kegs Come Sail Away	2022,2023,2024		f
	Mtn Wds Mystique V Chateau Pintn		Mountain Woods Amos What A Suprise V Cornerstone		Masquerades Winston, Victory At All Cost V Zettersten	2022,2023		m
CH	New Sage Wildfire V Saber	CH	Lasquites Rolando V Horace	2023-GCH/2022-CH	New Sage Xtra Frosting			f
	New Sage Xarax of Lasquite		Desertwinds Charly V Lasquite	2023-GCH/2021-CH	Lasquites Doin' It Right V Charly	2021,2022		m
	New Sage Xenta of Lasquite		Desertwinds Charly V Lasquite	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Lasquites Edison Let There Be Light	2021,2022,2023,2024		m
GCH	New Sage Xtra Pie of Mtn View	GCH	Shadow Mtn Zeppelin	2023-CH	Mtn View Delight of Pnw	2022,2023		f
	Nicaragua Herbu Przygoda		Next Line Impossible Dream	2023-CH	Egon Hebru Przygoda			m
	Opdykes Cheers To Cornerstone	GCHB	Cornerstones O Henry	2023-CH	Cornerstones Howie Roll			m

CH	Dam	CH	Sire	CH	Get	Performance Title Year	M	F
	Pachuags Clover V Denver	CH	Lasquites Inman of Rolando		Pachuags Carry A Big Stick V Inman	2022,2023	m	
CH	Ramblewoods Chanel	CH	Osage Debonair Dude	2023-CH	Trademarks Gq Dude		m	
CH	Ramblewoods Chanel	CH	Trademarks In Like Flint @ Eastgate	2023-CH	Trademarks Mild Winter At Mt Azteca			f
GCHB	Ramblewoods Chloe	CH	Melon City Apollo	2023-CH	Ramblewoods Ernie		m	
GCHB	Ramblewoods Chloe	CH	Melon City Apollo	2023-CH	Ramblewoods Ethan		m	
	Ridge-Tops Shimmering Misty Meadow		Ridge-Tops Cash Dream Come True		Kartoffel	2023	m	
	Royaltys Red Hot Triple Play	GCH	Oisin Top O' The Hill		Snickers XIII	2023	m	
GCH	Royaltys Total Eclipse of My Heart	GCH	Cache Retreat Buford II	2024-GCH/2023-CH	Royaltys Jack of Hearts		m	
GCH	Royaltys Total Eclipse of My Heart	GCH	Cache Retreat Buford II	2023-CH	Royaltys My Hearts Desire			f
CH	Selma Herbu Przydoda	CH	Alpine Mtn Alf V Gruyere	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Southern Giants Till The End of Time		m	
CH	Shadow Mtn Dear Abby		Shadow Mtn Easley	2023-CH	Shadow Mtn Kaboom of Thunder	2021,2022,2023	m	
CH	Shadow Mtn Goldrush	GCH	Shadow Mtn Zeppelin	2023-CH	Table Rock Aspen V Zeppelin		m	
	Shadow Mtn Zemora At Willow Creek	GCH	Victorys Up The Ante At Willow Creek	2023-GCH/2018-CH	Shadow Mtn Dear Abby			f
	Shelby Idleh of Brandauridge		Lincoln Navigator Ford Brandau		Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Ur Heart	2015,2016,2017,2018,2019,2020,2021,2022,2023		f
	Skydancers Titania	GCH	Serpentinas Fire Storm V Skydancer	2023-CH	Skydancers Peaseblossom V Serpentina			f
	Skydancers Titania	GCH	Serpentinas Fire Storm V Skydancer	2023-CH	Skydancers Puck V Serpentina		m	
	Skydancers Titania	GCH	Serpentinas Fire Storm V Skydancer	2023-CH	Skydancers Snug V Serpentina		m	
	Skydancers Voodoo Queen V Serpentina		Kings Row Outlaws Monkey Business		Skydancers Queen of Ilvermorny V Serpentina	2023		f
	Skyview Rag Doll	CH	Greystones Shadowfrostrek@Skyview	2023-CH	Skyviews Ray of Sunshine		m	
	Sparta Herby Przygoda		Epic Who's On First?	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Covered Bridges Southern Giant V Epic		m	
	Story Books Jot This Down		Story Books Reminisce V Beau Jay	2019-CH	Story Books Olivia Twist	2018,2023		f
	Sugar Lu's Hart Reed		Reeds Great Red Oso		Penny Phillips	2023		f
CH	Swissstars Clever Queen	GCH	Empty Kegs Purple Rain	2023-GCH/2023-CH	Swissstars Marvel Colossus X Empty Keg		m	
GCH	Sylvans Loveconquersall V Ramblewood		Melon City Santo		Ramblewoods Cherise	2019,2021,2023		f
	Tinkerbells Burnin Hot Embers V Rafter Rock		Tinkerbells Etched In Time V Santas Forest		Rafter Rock Sweet Pickles	2019,2020,2023		f
GCHB	Tinkerbells Genevieve V Santas Forest	CH	Tinkerbells Secretariat V Santa Forest		Tinkerbells Burnin Hot Embers V Rafter Rock	2019,2020,2023		f
GCHB	Tinkerbells Genevieve V Santas Forest	CH	Tinkerbells Secretariat V Santa Forest	2018-CH	Tinkerbells Sharp Shooter	2018,2020,2023	m	
GCH	Traiblazer Willows Harmony of Heart Mountain	GCHG	Lasquites Ian of Rolando	2023-GCH/2023-CH	Becketts Royal Flush of Heart Mountain	2023,2024	m	
GCH	Traiblazer Willows Harmony of Heart Mountain	GCHG	Lasquites Ian of Rolando		Heart Mountain Bodacious At Sapphire Mountain	2023	m	
GCH	Traiblazer Willows Harmony of Heart Mountain	GCHG	Lasquites Ian of Rolando	2024-GCH/2023-CH	Heart Mountains Bodacious At Sapphire Mountain		m	
GCH	Traiblazer Willows Harmony of Heart Mountain	GCHG	Lasquites Ian of Rolando	2023-CH	Heart Mountains Princess Leah			f
GCH	Traiblazer Willows Harmony of Heart Mountain	CH	Lasquites Inman of Rolando	2023-GCH/2021-CH	Heart Mountains Adler of Sapphire Mountain	2021,2022,2023	m	
CH	Ultima Thules Ursa Major	GCHB	Ultima Thules Voodoo	2023-CH	Ultima Thules Wolfman		m	
	Unknown		Unknown		Daryl Dixon	2021,2022,2023	m	
	Unknown		Unknown		James P Sullivan	2019,2020,2021,2022,2023,2024	m	
	Unknown		Unknown	2022-RACH	Swissmiss Shayna Snowflake	2018,2019,2020,2021,2022,2023		f
CH	Victorys Vanity Fair For Revilo	GCHS	Sandrimars Buffett Rocks Revilo	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Revilos Tank Van Buffett	2022,2023	m	
CH	Victorys Vanity Fair For Revilo	GCHS	Sandrimars Buffett Rocks Revilo	2023-GCH/2021-CH	Revilos Tell Me A Story			f
CH	Victorys Vanity Fair For Revilo	GCHS	Sandrimars Buffett Rocks Revilo	2020-CH	Sandrimars Come Monday V Revilo	2022,2023		f
CH	Victorys Vanity Fair For Revilo	CH	Victorys Jem Stone Sandcastle	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Victorys Yodeling In The Alps		m	
	Waglers Rachel		Waglers Romper		Miss Liberty Belle	2023		f
	Wasatch Giants Edna Li V Alpine Mtn		Alpine Mtn Big Foot	2023-CH	Wasatch Giants Kanab			f
	Wasatch Giants Edna Li V Alpine Mtn		Alpine Mtn Big Foot	2023-GCH/2023-CH	Wasatch Giants Phantom		m	
CH	Westhavens Insider Trading For Reema	CH	Lasquites Delorean V Cooper		Reema The Lonely Doll	2023		f
CH	Westhavens Insider Trading For Reema	CH	Lasquites Delorean V Cooper	2022-GCH/2022-CH	Reemas The Lion The Witch The Wardrobe	2023		f
CH	Westhavens V Thunderhills Black Magic Woman	GCHB	Thunderhills Hazel of Cannery Row	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Thunderhills Albert Capo Di Tutti		m	
CH	Westhavens V Thunderhills Black Magic Woman	GCHB	Thunderhills Hazel of Cannery Row	2023-GCH/2022-CH	Thunderhills Buggy Malone		m	
GCHG	Westhavens When You Wish Upon A Star	GCH	Lasquites Xavier V Horace	2021-CH	Wild Turkey American Honey	2021,2022,2023		f
GCHG	Westhavens When You Wish Upon A Star	GCH	Lasquites Xavier V Horace	2022-CH	Wild Turkey American Pie	2021,2022,2023,2024		f
CH	Who Dats Bad Moon On The Rise	CH	Ramblewoods Bradshaw	2023-CH	Who Dats Up Town Girl			f
GCH	Who Dats River of Dreams	CH	Who Dats A Lee Saint Fire On The Bayou	2023-CH	Dare Summits Andre		m	
CH	Wild Turkey American Honey	GCHS	Lasquites A Who Dat On The Ponderosa	2023-CH	Wild Turkey Ave Maria Lionheart On The Ponderosa			f
	Willow Totten		Magnus Totten		Sir Odin Dribble Jewel	2023	m	
GCHB	X Alpine Mountain Notoriousmaikai-Makai	GCH	Notorious Tru Blu Busa	2023-CH	Nortorious Tru's Cause And Effect At Dementhon			f
GCHB	X Alpine Mountain Notoriousmaikai-Makai	GCH	Notorious Tru Blu Busa	2023-GCH/2023-CH	Notorious Tru Enzo		m	

CH	Dam	CH	Sire	CH	Get	Performance Title Year	M	E
GCHB	X Alpine Mountain Notoriousmaikai-Makai	GCH	Notorious Tru Blu Busa	2023-GCH/2023-CH	Notorious Tru Maika'I Mauna Loa		m	

<b>Totals:</b>				<b>115</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>81</b>	79	84
----------------	--	--	--	------------	------------	-----------	----	----

Due to the high number of Performance titles they are listed in two (2) Performance Databases - Sorted by Dog or Title  
 AKC Performance titles started with Obedience back in 1936.

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
 The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard AKC Best In Show Wins For 2023

CH	Name	AKC Performance	Date	Show	# of P.	BIS	# BIS	Comp.	RBIS	M	F
<b>GCHG Brandauridge Big Easy</b>											m
		CGC	June 04, 2023	Fargo Moorhead KC, MT	50	BIS	1	356			
		CGC	October 29, 2023	Coulee KC, MN	69	BIS	2	388			
<b>Dog's Totals:</b>					2			744			0
<b>GCHG Kris Kountry Three Card Monte V Northstar</b>											m
			April 15, 2023	Ephrata Moses Lake KC, WA	6	BIS	1	555			
			April 16, 2023	Ephrata Moses Lake KC, WA	7	BIS	2	525			
			June 24, 2023	Yellowstone Valley KC, MT	16	BIS	3	305			
			June 25, 2023	Yellowstone Valley KC, MT	17	BIS	4	286			
			August 04, 2023	Evansville KC, IL	22	BIS	5	403			
			October 22, 2023	Wenatchee KC, WA	29	BIS	6	538			
			November 19, 2023	Whidbey Island KC, WA	34	BIS	7	1117			
<b>Dog's Totals:</b>					7			3,729			0
<b>Totals:</b>					9						0

# of P. = Number of placements in Group at the time of the BIS win  
 Comp. = Number of dogs in competition at the show

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
 The Saint Bernard National Archives



# Saint Bernard AKC Reserve Best In Show Wins For 2023

CH	Name	AKC Performance Titles	Date	Show	# of P.	RBIS #	RBIS	Comp.
<b>GCHG</b>	Brandauridge Big Easy	CGC	June 11, 2023	Waterloo KC, IA	52	RBIS	2	391
Dog's Totals:						1		391
<b>GCH</b>	Kris Kountry Don'T Count Me Out V Wir		May 04, 2023	Licking River KC, OH	2	RBIS	1	468
			June 04, 2023	Five Valley KC, MT	3	RBIS	2	325
Dog's Totals:						2		793
<b>GCHG</b>	Kris Kountry Three Card Monte V Northstar		October 20, 2023	Wenatchee KC, WA	27	RBIS	7	501
Dog's Totals:						1		501
<b>Totals:</b>						4		

# of P. = Number of placements in Group at the time of the RBIS win

Comp. = Number of dogs in competition at the show

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard AKC \*NOHS\* Best In Show Wins For 2023

CH	Name	AKC Performance Titles	Date	Show	# of P.	BIS	# BIS	RBIS	M	F
CH	Valentino Alsani Giants									
			April 02, 2023	Scottsbluff KC, NE	4	BIS	1			
			July 14, 2023	Duluth KC, MN	7	BIS	2			
Dog's Totals:							2			0
Totals:							2			0

# of P. = Number of placements in Group at the time of the BIS win

Comp. = Number of dogs in competition at the show

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard AKC \*NOHS\* Reserve Best In Show Wins For 2023

CH	Name	AKC Performance Titles	Date	Show	# of P.	RBIS	# RBIS	M	E
<b>GCH Kingdoms The Pride of Texas</b> <span style="float: right;">m</span>									
			January 15, 2023	Corpus Christi KC, TX	3	RBIS	1		
			January 15, 2023	Corpus Christi KC, TX	4	RBIS	2		
Dog's Totals:						2			
<b>GCHG Lasquites Ian of Rolando</b> <span style="float: right;">m</span>									
		FDC CGC ATT	May 18, 2023	Mount Ogden KC, UT	109	RBIS	9		
		FDC CGC ATT	May 19, 2023	Mount Ogden KC, UT	110	RBIS	10		
		FDC CGC ATT	August 27, 2023	Northeastern Illinois KC, IL	118	RBIS	11		
Dog's Totals:						3			
<b>CH Valentino Alsani Giants</b> <span style="float: right;">m</span>									
			June 10, 2023	Waterloo KC, IA	5	RBIS	1		
Dog's Totals:						1			
<b>GCH Notorious Tru Enzo</b> <span style="float: right;">m</span>									
			May 23, 2023	Licking River KC, OH	5	RBIS	1		
Dog's Totals:						1			
<b>Totals:</b>						7			

**# of P. = Number of placements in Group at the time of the RBIS win**

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard AKC Group Placements For 2023

CH	Name	AKC Titles M F	Date	Show	1	2	3	4	# of P. BIS RBIS Comp.				
GCHG Brandauridge Big Easy			m										
CGC			January 07, 2023	International KC of Chicago, IL				4	36				
CGC			January 14, 2023	Winnegamie DC, WI	1				37				
CGC			January 15, 2023	Winnegamie DC, WI				4	38				
CGC			March 04, 2023	Belle-City KC, MO		2			39				
CGC			March 26, 2023	Fort Worth KC, TX	1				40				
CGC			March 30, 2023	Manitowoc County KC, WI				4	41				
CGC			April 01, 2023	Packerland KC, WI	1				42				
CGC			April 22, 2023	Fond du Lac County KC, WI			3		43				
CGC			May 06, 2023	Crawford County KC, OH			3		44				
CGC			May 07, 2023	Laramie KC, WY	1				45				
CGC			May 28, 2023	Laramie KC, WY	1				46				
CGC			May 29, 2023	Laramie KC, WY		2			47				
CGC			June 03, 2023	Fargo Moorhead KC, MT				4	48				
CGC			June 03, 2023	Fargo Moorhead KC, MT	1				49				
CGC			June 04, 2023	Fargo Moorhead KC, MT	1				50				
CGC			June 10, 2023	Waterloo KC, IA		2			51				
CGC			June 11, 2023	Waterloo KC, IA	1				52				
CGC			June 22, 2023	KC of North Mississippi, MS			3		53				
CGC			June 23, 2023	KC of North Mississippi, MS			3		54				
CGC			June 24, 2023	Greater Shelby KC, MS			3		55				
CGC			June 25, 2023	Greater Shelby KC, MS			3		56				
CGC			July 13, 2023	Duluth KC, MN				4	57				
CGC			July 14, 2023	Duluth KC, MN				4	58				
CGC			July 15, 2023	Duluth KC, MN			3		59				
CGC			July 16, 2023	Duluth KC, MN		2			60				
CGC			July 22, 2023	St. Joseph KC, MO		2			61				
CGC			July 23, 2023	St. Joseph KC, MO				4	62				
CGC			August 26, 2023	International KC of Chicago, IL				4	63				
CGC			September 17, 2023	Marquette KC, MI		2			64				
CGC			October 14, 2023	Quincy KC, IL			3		65				
CGC			October 20, 2023	Rapid City KC, SD			3		66				
CGC			October 21, 2023	Rapid City KC, SD		2			67				
CGC			October 22, 2023	Rapid City KC, SD	1				68				
CGC			October 29, 2023	Coulee KC, MN	1				69				
CGC			December 02, 2023	Ingham County KC, MI				4	70				
CGC			December 03, 2023	Ingham County KC, MI		2			71				
<b>Dog's Totals:</b>					<b>36</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1135</b>

CH	Name	AKC Titles	M	F	Date	Show	1	2	3	4	# of P.	BIS	RBIS	Comp.	
CH	Dare Summits Andre			m	September 24, 2023	Talbot KC, MD		2			1				
Dog's Totals:							1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
CH	Eastgates A Little Bit of Heaven			m	May 28, 2023	Kalamao KC, MI				4	1				
Dog's Totals:							1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
GCHG	Gliddens Secret Crush V Spring Mtn			f	April 09, 2023	Shawnee KC, VA			3		1				
	CGC TKN				May 05, 2023	Licking River KC, OH	1				2				
	CGC TKN				June 18, 2023	Bryn Maur KC, PA				4	3				
	CGC TKN				July 23, 2023	Greater Monroe KC, NC				4	4				
	CGC TKN				August 19, 2023	Tioga County KC NY	1				5				
	CGC TKN				October 21, 2023	Albany KC, MA	1				6				
	CGC TKN				October 27, 2023	Queensboro KC MA			3		7				
Dog's Totals:							7	3	0	2	2	7	0	0	0
GCHB	Heart Mountains Alder of Sapphire Mountain			m	May 21, 2023	Blennerhassett KC, OH			3		1				
	FDC DCAT CGCA ATT				August 13, 2023	Lorain County KC, OH			3		2				
	FDC DCAT CGCA ATT														
Dog's Totals:							2	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
	Heart Mountains Bravo To Ian of Lasquite			m	July 09, 2023	Flathead KC of Montana, MT			3		1				
Dog's Totals:							1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
CH	Heart Mountains Winter Bliss			f	June 02, 2023	Five Valley KC, MT				4	1				
Dog's Totals:							1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
GCH	Johnsons Farm King Solomon			m	January 22, 2023	Manatee KC, FL			3		3				
					February 05, 2023	South Dade KC, FL				4	4				
Dog's Totals:							2	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
CH	Kingdoms The Pride of Texas			m	February 16, 2023	West Texas KC, TX				4	1				
					February 19, 2023	Big Spring KC, TX		2			2				
					May 27, 2023	Oklahoma City KC, OK				4	3				
					June 09, 2023	Wichita KC, KS	1				4				
					August 24, 2023	Manhattan Kansas KC KS				4	5				
Dog's Totals:							5	1	1	0	3	5	0	0	0
CH	Kris Kountry Bosco Is Having Fun at Precious P			m	November 09, 2023	North Arkansas KC, MO			3		1				
Dog's Totals:							1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
GCH	Kris Kountry Don'T Count Me Out V Wir			f	April 23, 2023	Garden City Kansas KC, KY		2			1				
					May 04, 2023	Licking River KC, OH	1				2		RBIS	468	
					June 04, 2023	Five Valley KC, MT	1				3		RBIS	325	

**CH**                      **Name**                      **AKC Titles** **M** **F**                      **Date**                      **Show**                      **1**                      **2**                      **3**                      **4**                      **# of P.** **BIS** **RBIS** **Comp.**

July 13, 2023	Coos KC, OR						2			4		
July 15, 2023	Coos KC, OR						2			5		
September 04, 2023	Cheyenne KC, WY								3	6		
<b>Dog's Totals:</b>							<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b> <b>0</b> <b>2</b> <b>793</b>

**GCHG Kris Kountry Three Card Monte V Northstar**                      **m**

March 11, 2023	Silver Falls KC, OR						2			2		
March 12, 2023	Silver Falls KC, OR								4	3		
March 25, 2023	Peninsula DFC, WA								3	4		
March 26, 2023	Peninsula DFC, WA								3	5		
April 15, 2023	Ephrata Moses Lake KC, WA	1								6	<b>BIS</b>	<b>555</b>
April 16, 2023	Ephrata Moses Lake KC, WA	1								7	<b>BIS</b>	<b>525</b>
April 23, 2023	Lewis Clark KC, ID								3	8		
April 24, 2023	Lewis Clark KC, ID						2			9		
May 27, 2023	Spokane KC, WA						2			10		
May 29, 2023	Coeur d'Alene DF, ID									11		
May 30, 2023	Coeur d'Alene DF, ID								3	12		
June 17, 2023	Rogue Valley KC, OR						2			13		
June 18, 2023	Rogue Valley KC, OR						2			14		
June 23, 2023	Yellowstone Valley KC, MT								3	15		
June 24, 2023	Yellowstone Valley KC, MT	1								16	<b>BIS</b>	<b>305</b>
June 25, 2023	Yellowstone Valley KC, MT	1								17	<b>BIS</b>	<b>286</b>
July 22, 2023	Tacoma KC, WA							2		18		
July 23, 2023	Tacoma KC, WA								3	19		
July 29, 2023	Hurricane Ridge KC of Washington	1								20		
July 30, 2023	Hurricane Ridge KC of Washington	1								21		
August 04, 2023	Evansville KC, IL	1								22	<b>BIS</b>	<b>403</b>
August 05, 2023	Crab Orchard KC, IL	1								23		
August 18, 2023	Reno KC, NV								3	24		
August 19, 2023	Reno KC, NV									25		
August 20, 2023	Reno KC, NV	1								26		
October 20, 2023	Wenatchee KC, WA	1								27	<b>RBIS</b>	<b>501</b>
October 21, 2023	Wenatchee KC, WA						2			28		
October 22, 2023	Wenatchee KC, WA	1								29	<b>BIS</b>	<b>538</b>
October 28, 2023	KC of Riverside, CA						2			30		
November 04, 2023	Southern Oregon KC, OR								3	31		
November 05, 2023	Southern Oregon KC, OR								3	32		
November 17, 2023	Whidbey Island KC, WA								3	33		
November 19, 2023	Whidbey Island KC, WA	1								34	<b>BIS</b>	<b>1117</b>
December 01, 2023	Greater Clark County KC, WA									35		
December 02, 2023	Greater Clark County KC, WA						2			36		
December 03, 2023	Greater Clark County KC, WA						2			37		
December 09, 2023	KC of Salinas, CA									38		
December 13, 2023	Brevard KC FL									39		

CH	Name	AKC Titles	M	F	Date	Show	1	2	3	4	# of P.	BIS	RBIS	Comp.
Dog's Totals:						38	12	10	10	6	38	7	1	4230
GCH	<b>Lasquites Edison Let There Be Light</b>		m											
	BN BCAT CGCA CGCU TKN ATT				May 20, 2023	Durango KC, NM				4	1			
	BN BCAT CGCA CGCU TKN ATT				May 21, 2023	Durango KC, NM				4	2			
	BN BCAT CGCA CGCU TKN ATT				October 14, 2023	Buckhorn Valley KC, WY			3		3			
Dog's Totals:						3	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0
GCHG	<b>Lasquites Ian of Rolando</b>		m											
	FDC CGC ATT				May 18, 2023	Mount Ogden KC, UT				4	44			
	FDC CGC ATT				May 20, 2023	Mount Ogden KC, UT			3		45			
	FDC CGC ATT				May 21, 2023	Mount Ogden KC, UT				4	46			
Dog's Totals:						3	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0
	<b>Lone Cedars Flying Ducthman Over Rainier</b>		m											
					April 16, 2023	Lizard Butte KC, ID				4	1			
Dog's Totals:						1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
GCH	<b>Noble Creeks Play Big!</b>		m											
	BCAT				June 04, 2023	Burlington County KC, NJ			3		2			
					September 23, 2023	Talbot KC, MD				4	3			
Dog's Totals:						2	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
GCH	<b>Notorious Tru Enzo</b>		m											
					July 02, 2023	Bushy Run KC, PA				4	1			
Dog's Totals:						1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
GCH	<b>Summits Road To Liberty</b>		m											
	CGCA CGCU				April 08, 2023	Terry-All KC, CO		2			2			
	CGCA CGCU				May 01, 2023	Durango KC, NM				4	3			
	CGCA CGCU				September 03, 2023	Cheyenne KC, WY				4	4			
Dog's Totals:						3	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0
CH	<b>Swisstars Marvel Colossus X Empty Keg</b>		m											
					April 30, 2023	Maury Co. KC of Tennessee, TN				4	2			
Dog's Totals:						1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
GCHB	<b>The Lone Ranger of Heart Mountain</b>		m											
					May 05, 2023	Olympia DFA, WA				4	4			
					May 06, 2023	Olympia DFA, WA				4	5			
Dog's Totals:						2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
GCH	<b>Thunder Kegs Cleopatra</b>		f											
	TKN ATT				March 04, 2023	Greater Miami DC, FL			3		1			
Dog's Totals:						1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
GCH	<b>Thunderhills Albert Capo Di Tutti</b>		m											
					October 06, 2023	Gavilan KC, CA			3		1			
Dog's Totals:						1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
GCH	<b>Trademarks Redhot Bristol</b>		f											
					May 07, 2023	Crawford County KC, OH	1				2			
Dog's Totals:						1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

CH	Name	AKC Titles	M	F	Date	Show	1	2	3	4	# of P.	BIS	RBIS	Comp.	
<b>GCH</b>	<b>Twin Hickory Americas James Dean</b>														
					September 03, 2023	Fort Steuben KA,			3		1				
<b>Dog's Totals:</b>							<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>CH</b>	<b>Valentino Alsani Giants</b>														
					January 07, 2023	Land O' Lakes KC, MN				4	1				
					January 08, 2023	Land O' Lakes KC, MN		2			2				
					April 02, 2023	Scottsbluff KC, NE		2			3				
					August 05, 2023	Bismarck KC, ND	1				4				
					August 06, 2023	Bismarck KC, ND		2			5				
					August 06, 2023	Bismarck KC, ND		2			6				
<b>Dog's Totals:</b>							<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>GCH</b>	<b>Wild Turkey American Spirit</b>														
	SCN SIN				May 26, 2023	Illinois Valley KC of Peoria, IL			3		1				
	SCN SIN				July 13, 2023	Blackhawk KC, IL				4	2				
	SCN SIN				July 14, 2023	Blackhawk KC, IL				4	3				
<b>Dog's Totals:</b>							<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>Overall Group Totals:</b>															
							<b>130</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>		

# of P. = Number of placements in Group  
 Comp. = Number of dogs in competition at the show

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
 The Saint Bernard National Archives



# Saint Bernard AKC \*NOHS\* Group Placements For 2023

CH	Name	AKC Titles	M	F	Date	Show	1	2	3	4	# of P.	BIS	RBIS
CH	Becketts Royal flush of Heart Mountain	CGCA CGCU TKN	m		September 23, 2023	Arapahoe KC, CO			3		1		
Dog's Totals:							1	0	0	1	0	1	0
GCH	Brandauridge Big Easy	CGC	m		January 06, 2023	Wheaton KC, IL			3		16		
Dog's Totals:							1	0	0	1	0	1	0
CH	Cascades All About The Altitude	BCAT ATT	m		October 20, 2023	Wenatchee KC, WA		2			1		
Dog's Totals:							1	0	1	0	0	1	0
CH	Dare Summits Andre		m		September 24, 2023	Talbot KC, DE		2			2		
Dog's Totals:							1	0	1	0	0	1	0
GCH	Eastgates And They Call Him The Streak		m		September 16, 2023	St. Clair KC, MI		2			19		
					September 17, 2023	St. Clair KC, MI				4	20		
					November 03, 2023	Northeastern Indiana KC, IN				4	21		
Dog's Totals:							3	0	1	0	2	3	0
GCH	Fuzzy Bears Amore'	See Performance Database	m		February 24, 2023	Wallkill KC, MA			3		8		
		See Performance Database			February 25, 2023	Rockland County KC, MA		2			9		
		See Performance Database			March 18, 2023	Delaware County KC, PA				4	10		
		See Performance Database			July 01, 2023	Hockamock KC,			3		11		
Dog's Totals:							4	0	1	2	1	4	0
GCHS	Heart Mountains Adler of Sapphire Mountain	FDC DCAT CGCA ATT	m		December 14, 2023	Central Florida KC, FL		2					
Dog's Totals:							1	0	1	0	0	0	0
CH	Heart Mountains Winters Bliss		m		March 31, 2023	Scottsbluff KC, NE			3		1		
					June 02, 2023	Five Valley KC, MT				4	2		
Dog's Totals:							2	0	0	1	1	2	0
GCH	Hicountry Pnw Rainshadow	BCAT CGCA CGCU ATT	m		January 19, 2023	Tualtain KC, OR	1				2		
		BCAT CGCA CGCU ATT			March 26, 2023	Peninsula DFC, WA		2			3		
		BCAT CGCA CGCU ATT			April 16, 2023	Lizard Butte KC, ID		2			4		
		BCAT CGCA CGCU ATT			April 23, 2023	Lewis Clark KC, ID			3		5		
		BCAT CGCA CGCU ATT			April 28, 2023	Yakima Valley KC, WA			3		6		

CH	Name	AKC Titles	M	F	Date	Show	1	2	3	4	# of P.	BIS	RBIS
BCAT CGCA CGCU ATT					April 30, 2023	Yakima Valley KC, WA				4	7		
BCAT CGCA CGCU ATT					July 09, 2023	Gig Harbor KC, WA		2			8		
BCAT CGCA CGCU ATT					July 30, 2023	Hurricane Ridge KC of Washington, WA				4	9		
BCAT CGCA CGCU ATT					August 16, 2023	Mt. Rainier Working Dog Club, WA	1				10		
BCAT CGCA CGCU ATT					August 17, 2023	Mt. Rainier Working Dog Club, WA				4	11		
<b>Dog's Totals:</b>						<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**GCH Kingdoms The Pride of Texas** m

	January 08, 2023	Nolan River KC, TX							3		1		
	January 14, 2023	Corpus Christi KC, TX								4	2		
	January 15, 2023	Corpus Christi KC, TX	1								3		
	January 15, 2023	Corpus Christi KC, TX	1								4		
	February 03, 2023	KC of Texarkana, TX							3		5		
	February 05, 2023	KC of Texarkana, TX								4	6		
	February 16, 2023	KC of Texarkana, TX							3		7		
	February 17, 2023	Big Spring KC, TX								4	8		
	February 19, 2023	Big Spring KC, TX	1								9		
	March 26, 2023	Fort Worth KC, TX							3		10		
	April 23, 2023	Garden City Kansas KC, KS	1								11		
	May 19, 2023	Abilene KC, TX								4	12		
	May 20, 2023	Abilene KC, TX						2			13		
	May 27, 2023	Oklahoma City KC, OK								4	14		
	June 08, 2023	Hutchinson KC, KS	1								15		
	June 09, 2023	Wichita KC, KS							3		16		
	June 10, 2023	Hutchinson KC, KS								4	17		
	July 01, 2023	Lawton Dog Fanciers, KS								4	18		
	July 02, 2023	Lawton Dog Fanciers, KS								4	19		
	July 21, 2023	Houston KC, TX								4	20		
	July 23, 2023	Beaumont KC, TX								4	21		
	August 24, 2023	Manhattan Kansas KC, KS								4	22		
<b>Dog's Totals:</b>						<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>

**GCHS Kudos Crown Royal V Regalbear** m

- See Performance Database
- See Performance Database
- See Performance Database
- See Performance Database
- See Performance Database

	April 01, 2023	San Luis Obispo KC, CA							3		19		
	April 02, 2023	Silver State KC, NV								4	20		
	April 16, 2023	Sacramento KC, CA								4	21		
	April 21, 2023	Redwood Empire KC, CA						2			22		
	April 23, 2023	Cheif Solano KC, CA							3		23		
<b>Dog's Totals:</b>						<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**GCHS Lasquites A Who Dat On The Ponderosa** m

- TKN
- TKN

	April 21, 2023	Palouse Hills DF, WA								4	1		
	June 01, 2023	Five Valley KC, MT								4	2		
<b>Dog's Totals:</b>						<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

CH	Name	AKC Titles	M	F	Date	Show	1	2	3	4	# of P.	BIS	RBIS
CH	Lasquites Edison Let There Be Light			m									
	See Performance Database				September 23, 2023	Evergreen Colorado KC, CO				4	2		
	See Performance Database				October 14, 2023	Buckhorn Valley KC,				4	3		
Dog's Totals:							2	0	0	0	2	2	0
GCHG	Lasquites Ian of Rolando			m									
	FDC CGC ATT				January 08, 2023	Northeastern Illinois KC, IL				4	108		
	FDC CGC ATT				May 18, 2023	Mount Ogden KC, UT	1				109		RBIS
	FDC CGC ATT				May 19, 2023	Mount Ogden KC, UT	1				110		RBIS
	FDC CGC ATT				May 20, 2023	Mount Ogden KC, UT			3		111		
	FDC CGC ATT				June 22, 2023	Yellowstone KC, MT	1				112		
	FDC CGC ATT				June 23, 2023	Yellowstone KC, MT	1				113		
	FDC CGC ATT				June 24, 2023	Yellowstone KC, MT	1				114		
	FDC CGC ATT				June 25, 2023	Yellowstone KC, MT	1				115		
	FDC CGC ATT				August 25, 2023	Wheaton KC, IL			3		116		
	FDC CGC ATT				August 26, 2023	International KC of Chicago, IL				4	117		
	FDC CGC ATT				August 27, 2023	Northeastern Illinois KC, IL	1				118		RBIS
Dog's Totals:							11	7	0	2	2	11	0
	Lasquites Payson Po'Okela of Kris Kountry			m									
					September 17, 2023	Bonneville Basin KA, MT				4	1		
Dog's Totals:							1	0	0	0	1	1	0
GCH	Lone Cedars Desired Jeul of Rainier			f									
	CGC TKN				April 14, 2023	Lizard Butte KC, ID		2			1		
Dog's Totals:							1	0	1	0	0	1	0
GCH	Lone Cedars Dirty Deeds			m									
					July 14, 2023	Coos KC, OR		2			4		
Dog's Totals:							1	0	1	0	0	1	0
CH	New Sage Xuru Wildfire			m									
					April 16, 2023	Ephrata Moses Lake KC, WA		2			1		
Dog's Totals:							1	0	1	0	0	1	0
GCH	Noble Creeks Play Big!			m									
					February 19, 2023	Maryland KC, MD		2			11		
					March 16, 2023	Lancaster KC, PA				4	12		
					April 16, 2023	Mason and Dixon KC, PA		2			13		
					April 22, 2023	Baltimore County KC, MD			3		14		
					April 23, 2023	Baltimore County KC, MD				4	15		
					June 04, 2023	Burlington County KC, MD	1				16		
					June 18, 2023	Bryn Mawr KC, PA			3		17		
					July 07, 2023	Northeastern Maryland KC, MD	1				18		
					July 08, 2023	Northeastern Maryland KC, MD		2			19		
					July 09, 2023	National Capital KC, MD		2			20		

CH	Name	AKC Titles	M	F	Date	Show	1	2	3	4	# of P.	BIS	RBIS
BCAT					September 23, 2023	Talbot KC, DE	1				21		
BCAT					October 13, 2023	Catonsville KC, MD			3		22		
BCAT					October 14, 2023	Catonsville KC, MD			3		23		
BCAT					October 15, 2023	National Capital KC, MD	1				24		
BN RN BCAT					November 10, 2023	Salisbury Maryland KC, MD		2			25		
BN RN BCAT					November 11, 2023	Salisbury Maryland KC, MD		2			26		
BN RN BCAT					November 12, 2023	Mispillion KC		2			27		
BN RN BCAT					November 17, 2023	Greater Philadelphia DTA			3		28		
BN RN BCAT					November 26, 2023	Catoctin KC, MA	1				29		
BN RN BCAT					December 03, 2023	Chesapeake KC of Maryland, MD		2			30		
BN RN BCAT					December 08, 2023	South Jersey KC, NJ	1				31		
BN RN BCAT					December 10, 2023	Valley Forge KC, PA		2			32		

Dog's Totals: **22** **6** **9** **5** **2** **22** **0** **0**

**GCH Notorious Tru Enzo** m

	May 04, 2023	Licking River KC, OH				4	1						
	May 05, 2023	Licking River KC, OH	1				2						
	May 06, 2023	Crawford County KC, OH	1				3						
	May 07, 2023	Crawford County KC, OH	1				4						
	May 28, 2023	New Castle KC, OH		2			6						
	June 10, 2023	Skyline KC, VA				3	7						
	June 24, 2023	Virginia KC, VA		2			8						
	July 01, 2023	Bushy Run KC,				4	9						
	July 02, 2023	Bushy Run KC,				4	10						
	July 22, 2023	Nita Nee KC, PA	1				11						
	July 23, 2023	Nita Nee KC, PA				4	12						
	July 29, 2023	Lackawanna KC, PA	1				13						
	July 30, 2023	Bald Eagle KC, PA	1				14						
	August 19, 2023	Laurel Highlands KA, VA	1				15						
	August 24, 2023	Northern Neck KC of Virginia, VA				4	16						
	August 25, 2023	Northern Neck KC of Virginia, VA				4	17						
	November 25, 2023	Catoctin KC, MA				4	18						

Dog's Totals: **17** **7** **2** **1** **7** **17** **0** **0**

**CH Pnw's Legendary Move** m

	October 21, 2023	Wenatchee KC		2			1						
	October 22, 2023	Wenatchee KC				3	2						
	November 17, 2023	Whidbey Island KC, WA				3	3						
	December 02, 2023	Greater Clark County KC, WA				3	4						

Dog's Totals: **4** **0** **1** **3** **0** **4** **0** **0**

**GCHB Royaltys Jack of Hearts** m

	June 17, 2023	North Shore KC, MA		2			1						
	June 18, 2023	Middlesex County KC, MA				4	2						

CH	Name	AKC Titles	M	F	Date	Show	1	2	3	4	# of P.	BIS	RBIS
					July 05, 2023	Naugatuck Valley KC, CT			3		3		
					July 06, 2023	Kenilworth KC of Connecticut, CT			3		4		
					July 06, 2023	Naugatuck Valley KC, CT			3		4		
					July 07, 2023	Kenilworth KC of Connecticut, CT			3		5		
<b>Dog's Totals:</b>							<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>Sandays County Haven Beans</b>												
	<b>CGC</b>												
					December 08, 2023	Santa Cruz KC, CA			3		1		
<b>Dog's Totals:</b>							<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>CH Shadow Mtn Dear Abby</b>			<b>f</b>									
					April 15, 2023	Sacramento KC, CA				4	1		
<b>Dog's Totals:</b>							<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>Skydancers Royal Cypher V Serpentina</b>			<b>f</b>									
					May 21, 2023	Coyote Hills KC, CA			3		1		
<b>Dog's Totals:</b>							<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>CH Swisstars Marvel Colossus X Emph Keg</b>			<b>m</b>									
					March 10, 2023	Tullahoma KC of Tennessee, TN			3		1		
					March 13, 2023	Nashville KC, TN				4	2		
					April 29, 2023	Maury County KC of Tennessee, TN	1				3		
<b>Dog's Totals:</b>							<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>CH Thunderhills Buggy Malone</b>			<b>m</b>									
					April 20, 2023	Redwood Empire KC, CA			3		6		
					August 19, 2023	Reno KC, NV			3		7		
					September 09, 2023	Richmond DFC,			3		8		
					September 10, 2023	Richmond DFC,			3		9		
					October 07, 2023	Gavilan KC, CA				4	10		
					October 15, 2023	Sierra-Tuolumme KC, CA		2			11		
					October 19, 2023	Skyline DF of San Mateo County, CA				4	12		
<b>Dog's Totals:</b>							<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>CH Valentino Alsani Giants</b>			<b>m</b>									
					January 07, 2023	Land O' Lakes KC, MN	1				1		
					January 08, 2023	Land O' Lakes KC, MN	1				2		
					April 01, 2023	Scottsbluff KC, NE				4	3		
					April 02, 2023	Scottsbluff KC, NE	1				4	<b>BIS</b>	
					June 10, 2023	Waterloo KC, IA	1				5		<b>RBIS</b>
					June 11, 2023	Waterloo KC, IA		2			6		
					July 14, 2023	Duluth KC, MN	1				7	<b>BIS</b>	
					August 05, 2023	Bismarck KC, MT		2			7		
					August 05, 2023	Bismarck KC, MT			3		8		
					August 06, 2023	Bismarck KC, MT				4	9		
					August 12, 2023	KC of Freeborn County, MN				4	10		

<u>CH</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>AKC Titles</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Show</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u># of P.</u>	<u>BIS</u>	<u>RBIS</u>
					October 05, 2023	Granite City KC of St. Cloud, MN				4	11		
					October 28, 2023	Sioux Empire KC, SD				4	12		
					October 29, 2023	Sioux Empire KC, SD	1				13		
					December 03, 2023	Ingham County KC, MI		2			14		
					December 13, 2023	Brevard KC, FL			3		15		
<b>Dog's Totals:</b>						<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Overall Group Totals:</b>						<b>148</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>46</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>

# of P. = Number of placements in Group  
 Comp. = Number of dogs in competition at the show

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
 The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard AKC High In Trial Breakdown For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog & Class	Date	Trial	NA	NB	OA	OB	UA	UB	HIT	A	N	S	#	M	F	
	My Penny From Heaven																
<b>Novice</b>		September 25, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV	171.00						1			1				
<b>High In Trial summary and type of show breakdowns:</b>										1	0	0	1	1		f	
<b>Overall class score averages and type of show breakdowns:</b>										171.00	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	
<b>Overall number of qualifying scores in each class:</b>										1	1	0	0	0	0	0	

**HIT = Total Number of High In Trials**

**HIT = Number of High in Trials in Novice, Open or Utility**

**\*Code\* A = All Breed Trial; N = SBC of America's Trial; S = Saint Bernard Independent Specialty**

**# = Number of Qualifying Scores in the Classes of Open and/or Utility at the time of the High In Trial**

**Obedience Scores changed to current system in 1948. Prior to 1948 the scoring system was different.**

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard AKC Regular Obedience Trials For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog & Class	Date	Trial	NA	NB	OA	OB	UA	UB	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	UD	X	HIT	M	F	
<b>GCH</b> Mistihil Stormy Weather By Rowdy																			
Novice																			
		January 15, 2023	Puyallup Valley DF, WA		174.00														
<b>Class score averages and placement totals:</b>				ERR	174.00	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			f
<b>My Penny From Heaven</b>																			
Novice																			
		August 31, 2023	Lexington KC, KY	183.00							2								
		September 01, 2023	Northern Kentucky KC, KY	175.00						1									
		September 25, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV	171.00						1							1		
<b>Class score averages and placement totals:</b>				176.33	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	2	1	0	0	0	0	1			
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			f
<b>Snowy Pines Athena</b>																			
Open																			
		April 14, 2023	Lizard Butte KC, ID			179.50					2								
		April 16, 2023	Lizard Butte KC, ID			185.50				1									
<b>Class score averages and placement totals:</b>				ERR	ERR	182.50	ERR	ERR	ERR	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			f
<b>RACH</b> Swissmiss Shayna Snowflake																			
Open																			
		January 28, 2023	Erie KC, PA				181.50						4						
<b>Class score averages and placement totals:</b>				ERR	ERR	ERR	181.50	ERR	ERR	0	0	0	1	0	0				
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			f
<b>Xando Wielkopolski Bernardyn</b>																			
Novice																			
		January 28, 2023	Janesville Beloit KC, WI		193.00									4					
		August 26, 2023	Car Dun Al ODT, IL		187.00														
		September 23, 2023	Forest City DTC, IL			180.50													
<b>Class score averages and placement totals:</b>				ERR	190.00	180.50	ERR	ERR	ERR	0	0	0	1	0	0				
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			f
<b>Overall class averages and placement totals:</b>				176.33	184.67	181.83	181.50	ERR	ERR	3	2	0	2	1					
<b>Overall qualifying scores:</b>				10	3	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			

Obedience Scores changed to current system in 1948. Prior to 1948 the scoring system was different.  
 The Maximum Early Scores were: Novice 100 points, Open 250 points & Utility 400 points.  
 Early Titles required ONLY TWO qualifying scores.



# Saint Bernard AKC Regular Novice {CD} Obedience Scores For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog	Date	Trial	NA	NB	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	HIT	A	N	S	M	E
<b>GCH Mistihil Stormy Weather By Rowdy</b>															
		January 15, 2023	Puyallup Valley DF, WA		174.00										
<b>Class score averages and placement totals:</b>				ERR	174.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				1	0	1									f
<b>My Penny From Heaven</b>															
		August 31, 2023	Lexington KC, KY	183.00			2								
		September 01, 2023	Northern Kentucky KC, KY	175.00		1									
		September 25, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV	171.00		1				1				1	
<b>Class score averages and placement totals:</b>				176.33	ERR	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1		f
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				3	3	0									
<b>Xando Wielkopolski Bernardyn</b>															
		January 28, 2023	Janesville Beloit KC, WI		193.00				4						
		August 26, 2023	Car Dun Al ODTc, IL		187.00										
		September 23, 2023	Forest City DTC, IL												
<b>Class score averages and placement totals:</b>				ERR	190.00	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		f
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				3	0	2									
<b>Overall class averages and placement totals:</b>				176.33	184.67	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	1		
<b>Overall qualifying scores:</b>				7	3	3									

\*Code\* A = All Breed Trial; N = SBC of America's Trial; S = Saint Bernard Independent Specialty

The HIT (High In Trial) total reflects ONLY the HITs from the Novice Classes.

The Dog may have earned other HITs from the Open or Utility not shown on the Novice Report

Obedience Scores changed to current system in 1948. Prior to 1948 the scoring system was different.

The Maximum Early Scores were: Novice 100 points, Open 250 points & Utility 400 points.

Early Titles required ONLY TWO qualifying scores.

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard AKC Regular Open {CDX} Obedience Scores For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog	Date	Trial	OA	OB	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	UDX	HIT	A	N	S	M	F	
<b>Snowy Pines Athena</b>		April 14, 2023	Lizard Butte KC, ID	179.50			2										
		April 16, 2023	Lizard Butte KC, ID	185.50		1											
<b>Class score averages and placement totals:</b>				<b>182.50</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>												f
<b>RACHSwissmiss Shayna Snowflake</b>		January 28, 2023	Erie KC, PA	181.50					4								
<b>Class score averages and placement totals:</b>				<b>ERR</b>	<b>181.50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>											f
<b>Overall class averages and placement totals:</b>				<b>182.50</b>	<b>181.50</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>Overall qualifying scores:</b>				<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>											

\*Code\* A = All Breed Trial; N = SBC of America's Trial; S = Saint Bernard Independent Specialty

The HIT (High In Trial) total reflects ONLY the HITs from the Open Classes.

The Dog may have earned other HITs from the Novice or Utility Classes not shown on the Open Report

Obedience Scores changed to current system in 1948. Prior to 1948 the scoring system was different.

The Maximum Early Scores were: Novice 100 points, Open 250 points & Utility 400 points.

Early Titles required ONLY TWO qualifying scores.

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard Summary of AKC Obedience Preferred Titling Classes of:

## Preferred-Novice, Preferred-Open & Preferred-Utility For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog & Class	Date	Trial or Test	Preferred Novice	Preferred Open	Preferred Utility	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	HC	HIT	M	F
	<b>My Penny From Heaven</b>													
<i>Preferred-Novice</i>		July 14, 2023	Dayton DTC, OH	171.50			1							
		July 15, 2023	Dayton DTC, OH	182.00			1							
<b>Class score averages and placement totals:</b>				<b>176.75</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>								<b>f</b>
	<b>Xando Wiekopolski Bernardyn</b>													
<i>Preferred-Novice</i>		September 23, 2023	Forest City DTC, IL	188.50			1							
		November 19, 2023	Fox Valley DTC, IL	190.50				2						
<b>Class score averages and placement totals:</b>				<b>189.50</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>								<b>f</b>
<b>Overall class averages and placement totals:</b>				<b>183.13</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>Overall qualifying scores:</b>				<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>								

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard AKC Preferred-Novice {PCD} Obedience Scores For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog	Date	Trial	Preferred Novice	1st	2nd	3rd	4th
<b>My Penny From Heaven</b>								
		July 14, 2023	Dayton DTC, OH	171.50	1			
		July 15, 2023	Dayton DTC, OH	182.00	1			
<b>Class score averages and placement totals:</b>				<b>176.75</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				2				
<b>Xando Wiekopolski Bernardyn</b>								
		September 23, 2023	Forest City DTC, IL	188.50	1			
		November 19, 2023	Fox Valley DTC, IL	190.50		2		
<b>Class score averages and placement totals:</b>				<b>189.50</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				2				
<b>Overall class averages and placement totals:</b>				<b>183.13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Overall qualifying scores:</b>				4				

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard Summary of AKC Obedience Optional Titling Classes of: Beginner Novice, Graduate Novice, Graduate Open & Versatility For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog & Class	Date	Trial	BN A	BN B	GN	GO	VER	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	M	F
BN	Daryl Dixon	October 14, 2023	Souhegan KC, NH		182.50								4	
Class score averages and placement totals:				ERR	182.50	ERR	ERR	ERR	0	0	0	1		
Number of times qualifying and in each class:				1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	m
BN	GCH Noble Creeks Play Big!	September 29, 2023	SBC of America #85/50/19 WV		193.00				1					
		November 11, 2023	Salisbury Maryland KC, MD		194.00					2				
		November 12, 2023	Mispillion KC, MD		195.00					2				
Class score averages and placement totals:				ERR	194.00	ERR	ERR	ERR	1	2	0	0		
Number of times qualifying and in each class:				3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0		m
GO	Snowy Pines Athena	September 08, 2023	Umpqua KC, OR				182.00		1					
Class score averages and placement totals:				ERR	ERR	ERR	182.00	ERR	1	0	0	0		
Number of times qualifying and in each class:				1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		f
BN	Southern Giants Hoist The Cup	October 27, 2023	Tri-Valley WDC of Pinion Hills, CA	190.00							3			
Class score averages and placement totals:				190.00	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	0	0	1	0		
Number of times qualifying and in each class:				1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		m
BN	Thunder Kegs 'Cuz I Can	February 10, 2023	Vegas Valley DOC, NV	190.50						2				
		September 02, 2023	Cheyenne KC, WY	179.00					1					
Class score averages and placement totals:				184.75	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	1	1	0	0		
Number of times qualifying and in each class:				2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		f
BN	Water Sheels Ernest Lee Kind	May 27, 2023	Laramie KC, WY	196.00					1					
Class score averages and placement totals:				196.00	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	1	0	0	0		
Number of times qualifying and in each class:				1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
GN	GCH Wild Turkey American Pie	April 15, 2023	Sacramento KC, CA			186.00			1					

<u>CH</u>	<u>Dog &amp; Class</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Trial</u>	<u>BN A</u>	<u>BN B</u>	<u>GN</u>	<u>GO</u>	<u>VER</u>	<u>1st</u>	<u>2nd</u>	<u>3rd</u>	<u>4th</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>F</u>
		April 16, 2023	Sacramento KC, CA			195.00			1					
		August 06, 2023	DTC of Salinas Valley, CA			196.50			1					
<b>Class score averages and placement totals:</b>				<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>192.50</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>					<b>f</b>
<b>Overall class averages and placement totals:</b>				<b>188.88</b>	<b>191.13</b>	<b>192.50</b>	<b>182.00</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		
<b>Overall qualifying scores:</b>				<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>					

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard Beginner Novice {BN} Obedience Scores For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog	Date	Trial	BNA	BN B	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	M	F
<b>Daryl Dixon</b>											
		October 14, 2023	Souhegan KC, NH		182.50						4
<b>Class score averages and placement totals:</b>				<b>ERR</b>	<b>182.50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>			<b>1</b>
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>					<b>m</b>
<b>GCH Noble Creeks Play Big!</b>											
		September 29, 2023	SBC of America #85/50/19 WV		193.00	1					
		November 11, 2023	Salisbury Maryland KC, MD		194.00		2				
		November 12, 2023	Mispillion KC, MD		195.00		2				
<b>Class score averages and placement totals:</b>				<b>ERR</b>	<b>194.00</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>			<b>0</b>
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>					<b>m</b>
<b>Southern Giants Hoist The Cup</b>											
		October 27, 2023	Tri-Valley WDC of Pinion Hills, CA	190.00					3		
<b>Class score averages and placement totals:</b>				<b>190.00</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>0</b>
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>					<b>m</b>
<b>Thunder Kegs 'Cuz I Can</b>											
		February 10, 2023	Vegas Valley DOC, NV	190.50			2				
		September 02, 2023	Cheyenne KC, WY	179.00		1					
<b>Class score averages and placement totals:</b>				<b>184.75</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>			<b>0</b>
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>					<b>f</b>
<b>Water Sheels Ernest Lee Kind</b>											
		May 27, 2023	Laramie KC, WY	196.00		1					
<b>Class score averages and placement totals:</b>				<b>196.00</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>			<b>0</b>
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>					
<b>Overall class averages and placement totals:</b>				<b>188.88</b>	<b>191.13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>1</b>
<b>Overall qualifying scores:</b>				<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>					

# Saint Bernard AKC Graduate Novice {GN} Obedience Scores For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

<u>CH</u>	<u>Dog</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Trial</u>	<u>GN</u>	<u>1st</u>	<u>2nd</u>	<u>3rd</u>	<u>4th</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>F</u>
GCH Wild Turkey American Pie										
		April 15, 2023	Sacramento KC, CA	186.00	1					
		April 16, 2023	Sacramento KC, CA	195.00	1					
		August 06, 2023	DTC of Salinas Valley, CA	196.50	1					
<b>Class score averages and placement totals:</b>				<b>192.50</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>					f
<b>Overall class averages and placement totals:</b>				<b>192.50</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>Overall qualifying scores:</b>				<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>					

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives



# Saint Bernard AKC Graduate Open {GO} Obedience Scores For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog	Date	Trial	GO	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	M	E
<b>Snowy Pines Athena</b>										
		September 08, 2023	Umpqua KC, OR	182.00	1					
<b>Class score averages and placement totals:</b>				182.00	1	0	0	0		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>					1					f
<b>Overall class averages and placement totals:</b>				182.00	1	0	0	0		
<b>Overall qualifying scores:</b>					1					

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard Summary of AKC Virtual Obedience Titling Classes of:

## Virtual Beginner Novice Dogs & Virtual Companion Dogs For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog	Date	Trial	BN-V	BN-V2	BN-V3	BN-V4	CD-V	M	E
<b>GCH Fuzzy Bears Amore'</b>										
<b>BN-V3</b>										
		February 03, 2023	AKC Virtual Obedience 3			182.00				
		February 03, 2023	AKC Virtual Obedience 3			187.00				
		February 03, 2023	AKC Virtual Obedience 3			188.50				
<b>Class score averages and totals:</b>				<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>185.83</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>m</b>
<b>BN-V4</b>										
		March 03, 2023	AKC Virtual Obedience 4				182.00			
		March 03, 2023	AKC Virtual Obedience 4				186.00			
		March 03, 2023	AKC Virtual Obedience 4				180.50			
<b>Class score averages and totals:</b>				<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>182.83</b>	<b>ERR</b>		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>m</b>
<b>Overall class averages and totals:</b>				<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>185.83</b>	<b>182.83</b>	<b>ERR</b>		
<b>Overall qualifying average scores:</b>				<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard Virtual Obedience - Beginner Novice Class For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

<u>CH</u>	<u>Dog</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>BN-V</u>	<u>BN-V2</u>	<u>BN-V3</u>	<u>BN-V4</u>	<u>Virtual Class</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>E</u>
<b>GCH Fuzzy Bears Amore'</b>									
		February 03, 2023			182.00		AKC Virtual Obedience 3		
		February 03, 2023			187.00		AKC Virtual Obedience 3		
		February 03, 2023			188.50		AKC Virtual Obedience 3		
		March 03, 2023				182.00	AKC Virtual Obedience 4		
		March 03, 2023				186.00	AKC Virtual Obedience 4		
		March 03, 2023				180.50	AKC Virtual Obedience 4		
<b>Dog's Summary</b>		<b>6</b>			<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>185.83</b>	<b>182.83</b>	<b>m</b>
<b>Dog's Summary</b>		<b>6</b>			<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>185.83</b>	<b>182.83</b>	

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard Summary of AKC Rally Trials For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

**CH**      **Dog & Class**      **Date**      **Trial**      **RN-A** **RN-B** **RI** **RA-A** **RA-B** **RE-A** **RE-B** **RM** **RC** **1st** **2nd** **3rd** **4th** **RAE** **M** **F**

## GCH Becketts Royal Flush of Heart Mountain

(1) Novice

September 10, 2023	Evergreen Colorado KC, CO	84												1						
October 13, 2023	Buckhorn Valley KC, MT	98													2					
October 14, 2023	Buckhorn Valley KC, MT	96																	4	

**Summary:**      93   ERR   ERR   ERR   ERR   ERR   ERR   ERR   ERR   ERR   1   1   0   1   ERR

**Number of times qualifying and in each class:**      3      3   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   1   1   0   1   m

## Cascades Andes Ascent

(1) Novice

April 22, 2023	Palouse Hills DF, WA	94																4	
April 23, 2023	Lewis Clark KC, ID	91																4	
June 10, 2023	SBC of Puget Sound, WA	88										1	2						

**Summary:**      ERR   91   ERR   ERR   ERR   ERR   ERR   ERR   ERR   ERR   1   1   0   2   ERR

**Number of times qualifying and in each class:**      3      0   3   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   1   1   0   2   m

Intermediate

July 08, 2023	Seattle KC, WA	81																	
July 09, 2023	Gig Harbor KC, WA	82																	
July 10, 2023	Puyallup Valley DF, WA	70																	

**Summary:**      ERR   ERR   78   ERR   ERR   ERR   ERR   ERR   ERR   ERR   0   0   0   0   ERR

**Number of times qualifying and in each class:**      3      0   0   3   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   m

## GCH Cascades Avalanche At Paradise

Intermediate

October 28, 2023	Kennel Club of Riverside, CA	80																	
------------------	------------------------------	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

**Summary:**      ERR   ERR   80   ERR   ERR   ERR   ERR   ERR   ERR   ERR   0   0   0   0   ERR

**Number of times qualifying and in each class:**      1      0   0   1   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   f

## Countrysides Too Much Eastgate

(1) Novice

May 26, 2023	Holland Michigan KC, MI	89																	
--------------	-------------------------	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

**Summary:**      ERR   89   ERR   ERR   ERR   ERR   ERR   ERR   ERR   ERR   0   0   0   0   ERR

**Number of times qualifying and in each class:**      1      0   1   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0

## Dare Summits Crystal Vision

(2) Advanced

October 21, 2023	Merrimac DTC, NC	85													1				
October 21, 2023	Merrimac DTC, NC	89													1				

CH	Dog & Class	Date	Trial	RN-A	RN-B	RI	RA-A	RA-B	RE-A	RE-B	RM	RC	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	RAE	M	F	
<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	ERR	ERR	87	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	2	0	0	0	ERR			
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0								f

<b>Intermediate</b>						83								2					
	September 25, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV																	

<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	ERR	83	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	0	1	0	0	ERR			
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0								f

**Dare Summits Let It Go**  
**(1) Novice**

	September 25, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV				93							1						
	September 26, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV				94							1						
	September 29, 2023	SBC of America #85/50/19 MO				89								2					

<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	ERR	92	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	2	1	0	0	ERR			
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0								f

<b>Intermediate</b>						94									3				
	October 20, 2023	Merrimac DTC, NC																	
	October 21, 2023	Merrimac DTC, NC				92									3				

<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	ERR	93	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	0	0	2	0	ERR			
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0								f

**Daryl Dixon**  
**(1) Novice**

	June 02, 2023	Yankee Siberian Husky Club, NH				95							1						
	September 25, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV				93								2					
	November 24, 2023	South Windsor KC, NH				94									3				

<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	94	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	1	1	1	0	ERR			
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								m

<b>Intermediate</b>						84													
	November 25, 2023	Windham County KC, NY																	

<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	ERR	84	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	0	0	0	0	ERR			
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0								m

**GCH Fuzzy Bears Amore'**  
**(4) Advanced Excellent**

	April 08, 2023	Trap Falls KC, NH					88												15
	April 08, 2023	Trap Falls KC, NH							99										15
	April 08, 2023	Trap Falls KC, NH					96												16
	April 08, 2023	Trap Falls KC, NH							79										16
	April 09, 2023	Trap Falls KC, NH					96												17
	April 09, 2023	Trap Falls KC, NH							100										17
	June 02, 2023	Yankee Siberian Husky Club, NH					80								3				18
	June 02, 2023	Yankee Siberian Husky Club, NH							80					2					18
	September 25, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV					93						1						19

CH	Dog & Class	Date	Trial	RN-A	RN-B	RI	RA-A	RA-B	RE-A	RE-B	RM	RC	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	RAE	M	F
		September 25, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV							79			1				19		
		September 26, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV					89					1				20		
		September 26, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV							76			1				20		
		September 29, 2023	SBC of America #85/50/19, WV					82						2			21		
		September 29, 2023	SBC of America #85/50/19, WV							82				2			21		

<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	89	ERR	85	ERR	ERR	4	3	1	0	21		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>		14		0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0							m

**Choice**

July 05, 2023	Holyoke KC, NH											75			3				
July 06, 2023	Holyoke KC, NH											70							

<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	73	0	0	1	0	ERR		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>		2		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2							m

**Master**

April 08, 2023	Trap Falls KC, NH											75							
April 09, 2023	Trap Falls KC, NH											94							
June 02, 2023	Yankee Siberian Husky Club, NH											80		2					
October 13, 2023	Souhegan KC, NH											73							
November 25, 2023	Windham County KC, NH											89							

<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	82	ERR	0	1	0	0	ERR		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>		5		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0							m

**Gliddens Sweet Surrender (2) Advanced**

January 27, 2023	AKC Virtual Rally 2							77											
------------------	---------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	77	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	0	0	0	0	ERR		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>		1		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0							m

**James P Sullivan (2) Advanced**

September 29, 2023	SBC of America #85/50/19, WV							74							3				
--------------------	------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--

<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	74	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	0	0	1	0	ERR		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>		1		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0							m

**(3) Excellent**

September 26, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV									70				2					
October 14, 2023	Souhegan KC, NH									82									
October 15, 2023	Souhegan KC, NH									72									

<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	75	ERR	ERR	0	1	0	0	ERR		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>		3		0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0							m

**(4) Advanced Excellent**

June 02, 2023	Yankee Siberian Husky Club, NH							80						2			10		
June 02, 2023	Yankee Siberian Husky Club, NH									85			1				10		
July 05, 2023	Holyoke KC, NH							78									11		
July 05, 2023	Holyoke KC, NH									79							11		

CH	Dog & Class	Date	Trial	RN-A	RN-B	RI	RA-A	RA-B	RE-A	RE-B	RM	RC	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	RAE	M	F
		July 06, 2023	Holyoke KC, NH					84									12		
		July 06, 2023	Holyoke KC, NH							80							12		
		September 25, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV					89							2		13		
		September 25, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV							70					2		13		
		October 13, 2023	Souhegan KC, NH					78									14		
		October 13, 2023	Souhegan KC, NH							85							14		

<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	82	ERR	80	ERR	ERR	1	3	0	0	14		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>	10			0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0							m

**Choice**

	July 05, 2023	Holyoke KC, NH										76		2					
	July 06, 2023	Holyoke KC, NH										80			3				
	September 16, 2023	South Shore KC, MA										70		2					
	September 17, 2023	Cape Code KC, MA										70		2					
	October 13, 2023	Souhegan KC, NH										86	1						
	October 14, 2023	Souhegan KC, NH										81	1						
	November 24, 2023	South Windsor KC, NH										70							

<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	76	2	3	1	0	ERR		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>	7			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7							m

**Master**

	June 02, 2023	Yankee Siberian Husky Club, NH										80		1					
	July 06, 2023	Holyoke KC, NH										70							
	October 13, 2023	Souhegan KC, NH										82							

<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	77	ERR	1	0	0	0	ERR	
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>	3			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0						m

**GCHKris Kountry Queen of Hearts V Poker**

**Intermediate**

	September 25, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV				82										3			
	September 26, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV				85									2				

<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	ERR	84	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	0	1	1	0	ERR	
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>	2			0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						f

**GCHKudos Riverwillow V Regalbear**

**(1) Novice**

	July 22, 2023	Flagstaff KC, AZ			98											3			
--	---------------	------------------	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--

<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	98	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	0	0	1	0	ERR	
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>	1			0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						f

**Intermediate**

	July 23, 2023	Flagstaff KC, AZ			72														
--	---------------	------------------	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	ERR	72	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	0	0	0	0	ERR	
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>	1			0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						f

**GCHLasquites Edison Let There Be Light**

CH	Dog & Class	Date	Trial	RN-A	RN-B	RI	RA-A	RA-B	RE-A	RE-B	RM	RC	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	RAE	M	F
<b>(1) Novice</b>		September 10, 2023	Evergreen Colorado KC, CO	70															
		October 13, 2023	Buckhorn Valley KC, MT	96															
		October 14, 2023	Buckhorn Valley KC, MT	91															
	<b>Summary:</b>				<b>86</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>ERR</b>	

**Number of times qualifying and in each class:** 3 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 m

**Masquerades Winston Victory At All Cost V Zettersten**

<b>(1) Novice</b>		April 08, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN	92									1						
		April 08, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN	81										1					
		April 09, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN	73											2				
	<b>Summary:</b>				<b>82</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>ERR</b>	

**Number of times qualifying and in each class:** 3 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 m

**GCH Mistihil Stormy Weather By Rowdy**

<b>(2) Advanced</b>		January 22, 2023	Tualatin KC, OR						83								4		
	<b>Summary:</b>				<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>ERR</b>	

**Number of times qualifying and in each class:** 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 f

**(4) Advanced Excellent**

	January 21, 2023	DFA of Oregon, OR							88										6
	January 21, 2023	DFA of Oregon, OR								80									6
	January 22, 2023	Tualatin KC, OR							93										7
	January 22, 2023	Tualatin KC, OR								77									7
	April 01, 2023	Washington State OTC, WA							83										8
	April 01, 2023	Washington State OTC, WA								78									8
	April 02, 2023	Washington State OTC, WA							77										9
	April 02, 2023	Washington State OTC, WA								73									9
	June 23, 2023	Clackamas KC, OR							81										10
	June 23, 2023	Clackamas KC, OR								72									10
<b>Summary:</b>				<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>		

**Number of times qualifying and in each class:** 10 0 0 0 0 0 5 0 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 f

**Master**

	April 02, 2023	Washington State OTC, WA										70							
	June 24, 2023	Clackamas KC, OR										70							
	November 17, 2023	Whidbey Island KC, WA										70							
<b>Summary:</b>				<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>ERR</b>	

**Number of times qualifying and in each class:** 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 f

**My Penny From Heaven**

<b>Choice</b>		July 14, 2023	Dayton DTC, OH										80						
	<b>Summary:</b>				<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>

**Number of times qualifying and in each class:** 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0



CH

Dog & Class

Date	Trial	RN-A	RN-B	RI	RA-A	RA-B	RE-A	RE-B	RM	RC	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	RAE	M	F
July 15, 2023	Dayton DTC, OH									79		2					
July 16, 2023	Dayton DTC, OH									89		2					
August 20, 2023	Queen City DTC, OH									86				4			
August 31, 2023	Lexington KC, KY									81			3				
September 01, 2023	Northern Kentucky KC, KY									99	1						
September 02, 2023	Lexington KC, KY									93		2					
September 23, 2023	Gem City Agility Club, OH									89			3				
September 24, 2023	Gem City Agility Club, OH									88							
September 25, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV									83	1						
September 26, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV									90		2					

<b>Summary:</b>		ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	87	2	4	2	1	ERR	
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11						f

**GCH Noble Creeks Play Big!**  
*(1) Novice*

September 29, 2023	SBC of America #85/50/19 WV		96								1						
November 10, 2023	Salisbury Maryland KC, MD		97														
November 10, 2023	Salisbury Maryland KC, MD		97										3				

<b>Summary:</b>		ERR	97	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	1	0	1	0	ERR	
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						m

**Ramblewoods Cherise**  
*Intermediate*

September 25, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV			87							1						
September 26, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV			87							1						
September 29, 2023	SBC of America #85/50/19 WV			75							1						

<b>Summary:</b>		ERR	ERR	83	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	3	0	0	0	ERR	
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0						f

**GCH Reema The Lion The Witch The Wardrobe**  
*(1) Novice*

June 22, 2023	Greater Pittsburgh Golden Retriever C, PA		93											4			
June 22, 2023	Greater Pittsburgh Golden Retriever C, PA		82											4			
June 23, 2023	Cuyahoga Valley Golden Retriever C, PA		91									2					
June 23, 2023	Cuyahoga Valley Golden Retriever C, PA		80														
June 24, 2023	Cleveland A-B TC, OH		70														
June 24, 2023	Cleveland A-B TC, OH		91									2					
June 25, 2023	Cleveland A-B TC, OH		84											3			

<b>Summary:</b>		ERR	84	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	0	2	1	2	ERR	
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						f

**Intermediate**

September 29, 2023	SBC of America #85/50/19 WV			73								2					
October 12, 2023	KC of Niagara Falls, NY			74													

CH	Dog & Class	Date	Trial	RN-A	RN-B	RI	RA-A	RA-B	RE-A	RE-B	RM	RC	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	RAE	M	F		
		October 13, 2023	KC of Niagara Falls, NY			76															
<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	ERR	74	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	0	1	0	0	ERR				
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				f

<b>Sadie Hunter</b> <i>(2) Advanced</i>																					
		May 05, 2023	SBC of Pacific Coast, CA					81								3					
<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	81	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	0	0	1	0	ERR				
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				f

<b>Snowy Pines Athena</b> <i>(4) Advanced Excellent</i>																						
	April 14, 2023	Lizard Butte KC, ID					94									4	3					
	April 14, 2023	Lizard Butte KC, ID							99				1				3					
	April 15, 2023	Lizard Butte KC, ID					96							2			4					
	April 15, 2023	Lizard Butte KC, ID							93						3		4					
	April 16, 2023	Lizard Butte KC, ID					99						1				5					
	April 16, 2023	Lizard Butte KC, ID							96					2			5					
	May 05, 2023	SBC of Pacific Coast, CA					93							2			6					
	May 05, 2023	SBC of Pacific Coast, CA							97					2			6					
	June 30, 2023	Mount Bachelor KC, OR					95									4	7					
	June 30, 2023	Mount Bachelor KC, OR							99					2			7					
	July 01, 2023	Mount Bachelor KC, OR					97								3		8					
	July 01, 2023	Mount Bachelor KC, OR							97							4	8					
	July 02, 2023	Mount Bachelor KC, OR					96								3		9					
	July 02, 2023	Mount Bachelor KC, OR							95					2			9					
	July 14, 2023	Truckee Meadows DTC, CA					93										10					
	July 14, 2023	Truckee Meadows DTC, CA							96								10					
	July 15, 2023	Truckee Meadows DTC, CA					89										11					
	July 15, 2023	Truckee Meadows DTC, CA							98								11					
	July 16, 2023	Truckee Meadows DTC, CA					97										12					
	July 16, 2023	Truckee Meadows DTC, CA							89								12					
<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	95	ERR	96	ERR	ERR	2	6	3	3	12					
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				20	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				f

<b>Still River Countess Rosina</b> <i>(1) Novice</i>																						
	September 25, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV	94										1									
	September 26, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV	93										1									
	December 09, 2023	Eastern DC, MA	100										1									
	December 10, 2023	Eastern DC, MA	100										1									
<b>Summary:</b>				97	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	4	0	0	0	ERR					
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				f



CH

Dog & Class

Date	Trial	RN-A	RN-B	RI	RA-A	RA-B	RE-A	RE-B	RM	RC	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	RAE	M	F
February 26, 2023	Carolina Irish Setter Club, GA							74							10		
July 01, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN					100									11		
July 01, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN							99							11		
July 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN					87									12		
July 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN							100				2			12		
July 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN					97									13		
July 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN							99						4	13		
July 22, 2023	Augusta KC, GA					99									14		
July 22, 2023	Augusta KC, GA							98							14		
July 22, 2023	Augusta KC, GA					100									15		
July 22, 2023	Augusta KC, GA							100							15		
July 23, 2023	Augusta KC, GA					100									16		
July 23, 2023	Augusta KC, GA							100							16		
August 19, 2023	Greenville KC, SC					90									17		
August 19, 2023	Greenville KC, SC							97							17		
August 19, 2023	Greenville KC, SC					100									18		
August 19, 2023	Greenville KC, SC							98						4	18		
August 20, 2023	Greenville KC, SC					87									19		
August 20, 2023	Greenville KC, SC							88							19		
September 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN					100							3		20		
September 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN							99						4	20		
September 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN					100						2			21		
September 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN							97							21		
September 03, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN					95						2			22		
September 03, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN							98							22		
October 07, 2023	Augusta KC, GA					100									23		
October 07, 2023	Augusta KC, GA							100						4	23		
October 08, 2023	Augusta KC, GA					100								4	24		
October 08, 2023	Augusta KC, GA							93							24		
October 28, 2023	OC of Chattanooga, TN					100									25		
October 28, 2023	OC of Chattanooga, TN							99				2			25		
October 28, 2023	OC of Chattanooga, TN					100									26		
October 28, 2023	OC of Chattanooga, TN							90							26		
October 29, 2023	OC of Chattanooga, TN					98									27		
October 29, 2023	OC of Chattanooga, TN							99				2			27		
November 11, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC					99									28		
November 11, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC							100							28		
November 11, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC					85									29		
November 11, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC							89							29		
November 12, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC					86									30		
November 12, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC							97						4	30		
November 12, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC					100							3		31		
November 12, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC							97						4	31		
November 24, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN					97									32		

CH

Dog & Class

Date	Trial	RN-A	RN-B	RI	RA-A	RA-B	RE-A	RE-B	RM	RC	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	RAE	M	F
November 24, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN							99						4	32		
November 25, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN					78									33		
November 25, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN							100				2			33		
November 25, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN					97									34		
November 25, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN							100				2			34		
November 26, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN					84									35		
November 26, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN							96							35		
November 26, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN					99							3		36		
November 26, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN							97						4	36		
December 02, 2023	Kennesaw KC, GA					99									37		
December 02, 2023	Kennesaw KC, GA							96							37		
December 02, 2023	Kennesaw KC, GA					97						2			38		
December 02, 2023	Kennesaw KC, GA							96							38		
December 03, 2023	Savannah KC, GA					97							3		39		
December 03, 2023	Savannah KC, GA							98				2			39		
December 03, 2023	Savannah KC, GA					98								4	40		
December 03, 2023	Savannah KC, GA							99					3		40		
December 16, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA					100								4	41		
December 16, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA							100				2			41		
December 16, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA					100						2			42		
December 16, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA							99						4	42		
December 17, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA					99								4	43		
December 17, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA							99				2			43		
December 17, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA					89									44		
December 17, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA							98							44		

<b>Summary:</b>		<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>44</b>		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>							<b>f</b>

**Master**

February 25, 2023	Carolina Irish Setter Club, GA							79									
February 25, 2023	Carolina Irish Setter Club, GA							99									
February 26, 2023	Carolina Irish Setter Club, GA							83									
July 01, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN							97									
July 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN							97									
July 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN							90									
July 22, 2023	Augusta KC, GA							96									
July 22, 2023	Augusta KC, GA							100			1						
July 23, 2023	Augusta KC, GA							97									
August 19, 2023	Greenville KC, SC							100			1						
August 19, 2023	Greenville KC, SC							99									
August 20, 2023	Greenville KC, SC							98						4			
September 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN							95									
September 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN							87									
September 03, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN							87									

CH

Dog & Class

Date	Trial	RN-A	RN-B	RI	RA-A	RA-B	RE-A	RE-B	RM	RC	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	RAE	M	F
October 07, 2023	Augusta KC, GA								100				3				
October 08, 2023	Augusta KC, GA								99								
October 28, 2023	OC of Chattanooga, TN								100				3				
October 28, 2023	OC of Chattanooga, TN								100					4			
October 29, 2023	OC of Chattanooga, TN								98					4			
November 11, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC								99								
November 11, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC								88								
November 12, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC								98								
November 12, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC								100								
November 24, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN								100			2					
November 24, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN								100				3				
November 25, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN								100				3				
November 25, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN								100				3				
November 26, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN								96								
November 26, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN								89								
December 02, 2023	Kennesaw KC, GA								99		1						
December 02, 2023	Kennesaw KC, GA								97				3				
December 03, 2023	Savannah KC, GA								98		1						
December 03, 2023	Savannah KC, GA								99			2					
December 16, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA								79								
December 16, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA								100			2					
December 17, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA								97								
December 17, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA								96								

<b>Summary:</b>		ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	96	ERR	4	3	6	3	ERR		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0							f

**Thunder Kegs Cuz I 'Can**  
(2) Advanced

September 03, 2023	Cheyenne KC, WY				79									4			
--------------------	-----------------	--	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--

<b>Summary:</b>		ERR	ERR	ERR	79	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	0	0	0	1	ERR		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0							f

Intermediate

February 12, 2023	Vegas Valley DOC, NV			90													
April 01, 2023	Silver State KC, NV			82								2					
April 02, 2023	Silver State KC, NV			75										4			

<b>Summary:</b>		ERR	ERR	82	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	0	1	0	1	ERR		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0							f

**Water Wheels Ernest Lee Kind**  
(1) Novice

May 27, 2023	Laramie KC, WY	96									1						
--------------	----------------	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--

<b>Summary:</b>		96	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	1	0	0	0	ERR		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							m



<b>CH</b>	<b>Dog &amp; Class</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Trial</b>	<b>RN-A</b>	<b>RN-B</b>	<b>RI</b>	<b>RA-A</b>	<b>RA-B</b>	<b>RE-A</b>	<b>RE-B</b>	<b>RM</b>	<b>RC</b>	<b>1st</b>	<b>2nd</b>	<b>3rd</b>	<b>4th</b>	<b>RAE</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>F</b>
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>			<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>							<b>f</b>
<b>Overall Class Averages &amp; Placement Totals:</b>				<b>90</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>31</b>			
<b>Qualifying Scores:</b>			<b>311</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>21</b>							

In the case of a Saint Bernard Specialty holding an all-breed trial with their specialty, two (2) placements are possible. One for the specialty and one for the all-breed.

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives



# Saint Bernard Rally Novice {RN} Scores For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog	Date	Trial	RN-A	RN-B	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	M	F
<b>GCH Becketts Royal Flush of Heart Mountain</b>											
		September 10, 2023	Evergreen Colorado KC, CO	84		1					
		October 13, 2023	Buckhorn Valley KC, MT	98			2				
		October 14, 2023	Buckhorn Valley KC, MT	96						4	
<b>Summary:</b>				93	ERR	1	1	0	1		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				3	3	0					m
<b>Cascades Andes Ascent</b>											
		April 22, 2023	Palouse Hills DF, WA		94						4
		April 23, 2023	Lewis Clark KC, ID		91						4
		June 10, 2023	SBC of Puget Sound, WA		88	1	2				
<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	91	1	1	0	2		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				3	0	3					m
<b>Countrysides Too Much Eastgate</b>											
		May 26, 2023	Holland Michigan KC, MI		89						
<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	89	0	0	0	0		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				1	0	1					
<b>Dare Summits Let It Go</b>											
		September 25, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV			1					
		September 26, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV			1					
		September 29, 2023	SBC of America #85/50/19 MO				2				
<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	ERR	2	1	0	0		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				3	0	0					f
<b>Daryl Dixon</b>											
		June 02, 2023	Yankee Siberian Husky Club, NH		95	1					
		September 25, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV		93		2				
		November 24, 2023	South Windsor KC, NH		94				3		
<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	94	1	1	1	0		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				3	0	3					m
<b>GCH Kudos Riverwillow V Regalbear</b>											
		July 22, 2023	Flagstaff KC, AZ		98				3		
<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	98	0	0	1	0		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				1	0	1					f
<b>GCH Lasquites Edison Let There Be Light</b>											
		September 10, 2023	Evergreen Colorado KC, CO	70							
		October 13, 2023	Buckhorn Valley KC, MT	96							
		October 14, 2023	Buckhorn Valley KC, MT	91							
<b>Summary:</b>				86	ERR	0	0	0	0		

CH	Dog	Date	Trial	RN-A	RN-B	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	M	F
Number of times qualifying and in each class:			3	3	0						m
<b>Masquerades Winston Victory At All Cost V Zettersten</b>											
		April 08, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN	92		1					
		April 08, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN	81		1					
		April 09, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN	73			2				
Summary:				82	ERR	2	1	0	0		
Number of times qualifying and in each class:			3	3	0						m
<b>GCH Noble Creeks Play Big!</b>											
		September 29, 2023	SBC of America #85/50/19 WV		96	1					
		November 10, 2023	Salisbury Maryland KC, MD		97						
		November 10, 2023	Salisbury Maryland KC, MD		97			3			
Summary:				ERR	97	1	0	1	0		
Number of times qualifying and in each class:			3	0	3						m
<b>GCH Reema The Lion The Witch The Wardrobe</b>											
		June 22, 2023	Greater Pittsburgh Golden Retriever C, PA		93					4	
		June 22, 2023	Greater Pittsburgh Golden Retriever C, PA		82					4	
		June 23, 2023	Cuyahoga Valley Golden Retriever C, PA		91		2				
		June 23, 2023	Cuyahoga Valley Golden Retriever C, PA		80						
		June 24, 2023	Cleveland A-B TC, OH		70						
		June 24, 2023	Cleveland A-B TC, OH		91		2				
		June 25, 2023	Cleveland A-B TC, OH		84			3			
Summary:				ERR	84	0	2	1	2		
Number of times qualifying and in each class:			7	0	7						f
<b>Still River Countess Rosina</b>											
		September 25, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV	94		1					
		September 26, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV	93		1					
		December 09, 2023	Eastern DC, MA	100		1					
		December 10, 2023	Eastern DC, MA	100		1					
Summary:				97	ERR	4	0	0	0		
Number of times qualifying and in each class:			4	4	0						f
<b>Water Wheels Ernest Lee Kind</b>											
		May 27, 2023	Laramie KC, WY	96		1					
Summary:				96	ERR	1	0	0	0		
Number of times qualifying and in each class:			1	1	0						m
Overall Class Averages & Placement Totals:				90	90	13	7	4	5		
Qualifying Scores:			35	14	18						

In the case of a Saint Bernard Specialty holding an all-breed trial with their specialty, two (2) placements are possible. One for the specialty and one for the all-breed.

# Saint Bernard Rally Intermediate {RI} Scores For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Date	Trial	RI	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	M	F
<b>Cascades Andes Ascent</b>									
<b>Intermediate</b>									
	July 08, 2023	Seattle KC, WA	81						
	July 09, 2023	Gig Harbor KC, WA	82						
	July 10, 2023	Puyallup Valley DF, WA	70						
<b>Summary:</b>									
Number of times qualifying and in each class: 3 3 0 0 0 0 m									
<b>GCH Cascades Avalanche At Paradise</b>									
<b>Intermediate</b>									
	October 28, 2023	Kennel Club of Riverside, CA	80						
<b>Summary:</b>									
Number of times qualifying and in each class: 1 1 0 0 0 0 f									
<b>Dare Summits Crystal Vision</b>									
<b>Intermediate</b>									
	September 25, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV	83		2				
<b>Summary:</b>									
Number of times qualifying and in each class: 1 1 0 1 0 0 f									
<b>Dare Summits Let It Go</b>									
<b>Intermediate</b>									
	October 20, 2023	Merrimac DTC, NC	94			3			
	October 21, 2023	Merrimac DTC, NC	92			3			
<b>Summary:</b>									
Number of times qualifying and in each class: 2 2 0 0 2 0 f									
<b>Daryl Dixon</b>									
<b>Intermediate</b>									
	November 25, 2023	Windham County KC, NY	84						
<b>Summary:</b>									
Number of times qualifying and in each class: 1 1 0 0 0 0 m									
<b>GCHKris Kountry Queen of Hearts V Poker</b>									
<b>Intermediate</b>									
	September 25, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV	82			3			
	September 26, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV	85		2				
<b>Summary:</b>									
Number of times qualifying and in each class: 2 2 0 1 1 0 f									
<b>GCHKudos Riverwillow V Regalbear</b>									
<b>Intermediate</b>									
	July 23, 2023	Flagstaff KC, AZ	72						
<b>Summary:</b>									
Number of times qualifying and in each class: 1 1 0 0 0 0									

CH	Date	Trial	RI	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	M	F
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>					<b>f</b>
<b>Ramblewoods Cherise</b>									
<b>Intermediate</b>									
	September 25, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV	87	1					
	September 26, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV	87	1					
	September 29, 2023	SBC of America #85/50/19 WV	75	1					
<b>Summary:</b>			<b>83</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>			<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>					<b>f</b>
<b>GCHReema The Lion The Witch The Wardrobe</b>									
<b>Intermediate</b>									
	September 29, 2023	SBC of America #85/50/19 WV	73		2				
	October 12, 2023	KC of Niagara Falls, NY	74						
	October 13, 2023	KC of Niagara Falls, NY	76						
<b>Summary:</b>			<b>74</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>			<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>					<b>f</b>
<b>Thunder Kegs Cuz I 'Can</b>									
<b>Intermediate</b>									
	February 12, 2023	Vegas Valley DOC, NV	90						
	April 01, 2023	Silver State KC, NV	82		2				
	April 02, 2023	Silver State KC, NV	75					4	
<b>Summary:</b>			<b>82</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>		<b>1</b>	
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>			<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>					<b>f</b>
<b>Overall Class Averages &amp; Placement Totals:</b>			<b>81</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>		
<b>Qualifying Scores:</b>			<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>					

In the case of a Saint Bernard Specialty holding an all-breed trial with their specialty, two (2) placements are possible. One for the specialty and one for the all-breed.

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox

# Saint Bernard Rally Advanced {RA} Scores For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog & Class	Date	Trial	RA-A	RA-B	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	RAE	M	F
Dare Summits Crystal Vision												
(2) Advanced												
		October 21, 2023	Merrimac DTC, NC	85		1						
		October 21, 2023	Merrimac DTC, NC	89		1						
<b>Summary:</b>				<b>87</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>ERR</b>		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>						<b>f</b>
GCH Fuzzy Bears Amore'												
(4) Advanced Excellent												
		April 08, 2023	Trap Falls KC, NH		88							15
		April 08, 2023	Trap Falls KC, NH		96							16
		April 09, 2023	Trap Falls KC, NH		96							17
		June 02, 2023	Yankee Siberian Husky Club, NH		80			3				18
		September 25, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV		93	1						19
		September 26, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV		89	1						20
		September 29, 2023	SBC of America #85/50/19, WV		82		2					21
<b>Summary:</b>				<b>ERR</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>21</b>		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>						<b>m</b>
Gliddens Sweet Surrender												
(2) Advanced												
		January 27, 2023	AKC Virtual Rally 2		77							
<b>Summary:</b>				<b>ERR</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>ERR</b>		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>						<b>m</b>
James P Sullivan												
(2) Advanced												
		September 29, 2023	SBC of America #85/50/19, WV		74			3				
<b>Summary:</b>				<b>ERR</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>ERR</b>		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>						<b>m</b>
(4) Advanced Excellent												
		June 02, 2023	Yankee Siberian Husky Club, NH		80		2					10
		July 05, 2023	Holyoke KC, NH		78							11
		July 06, 2023	Holyoke KC, NH		84							12
		September 25, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV		89		2					13
		October 13, 2023	Souhegan KC, NH		78							14
<b>Summary:</b>				<b>ERR</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>						<b>m</b>
GCH Mistihil Stormy Weather By Rowdy												
(2) Advanced												
		January 22, 2023	Tualatin KC, OR		83				4			

CH	Dog & Class	Date	Trial	RA-A	RA-B	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	RAE	M	F
<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	83	0	0	0	1	ERR		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				1	0	1						f
<b>(4) Advanced Excellent</b>												
		January 21, 2023	DFA of Oregon, OR		88					6		
		January 22, 2023	Tualatin KC, OR		93					7		
		April 01, 2023	Washington State OTC, WA		83					8		
		April 02, 2023	Washington State OTC, WA		77					9		
		June 23, 2023	Clackamas KC, OR		81					10		
<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	84	0	0	0	0	10		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				5	0	5						f
<b>Sadie Hunter</b>												
<b>(2) Advanced</b>												
		May 05, 2023	SBC of Pacific Coast, CA		81			3				
<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	81	0	0	1	0	ERR		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				1	0	1						f
<b>Snowy Pines Athena</b>												
<b>(4) Advanced Excellent</b>												
		April 14, 2023	Lizard Butte KC, ID		94				4	3		
		April 15, 2023	Lizard Butte KC, ID		96		2			4		
		April 16, 2023	Lizard Butte KC, ID		99	1				5		
		May 05, 2023	SBC of Pacific Coast, CA		93		2			6		
		June 30, 2023	Mount Bachelor KC, OR		95				4	7		
		July 01, 2023	Mount Bachelor KC, OR		97			3		8		
		July 02, 2023	Mount Bachelor KC, OR		96			3		9		
		July 14, 2023	Truckee Meadows DTC, CA		93					10		
		July 15, 2023	Truckee Meadows DTC, CA		89					11		
		July 16, 2023	Truckee Meadows DTC, CA		97					12		
<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	95	1	2	2	2	12		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				10	0	10						f
<b>CH Story Books Oliva Twist</b>												
<b>(2) Advanced</b>												
		May 04, 2023	Intermountain KC, UT		86							
		May 05, 2023	Intermountain KC, UT		87							
		May 06, 2023	Utah Valley KC, UT		89							
		May 07, 2023	Utah Valley KC, UT		100	1						
<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	91	1	0	0	0	ERR		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				4	0	4						f
<b>RACH Swissmiss Shayna Snowflake</b>												
<b>(4) Advanced Excellent</b>												
		September 29, 2023	SBC of America #85/50/19, WV		94	1				22		
<b>Summary:</b>				ERR	94	1	0	0	0	22		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				1	0	1						f
<b>RACH Thunder Kegs Come Sail Away</b>												

CH

Dog & Class

Date

Trial

RA-A

RA-B

1st

2nd

3rd

4th

RAE

M F

(2) Advanced

November 24, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN		100			3			
-------------------	----------------------	--	-----	--	--	---	--	--	--

Summary:

Number of times qualifying and in each class:

(4) Advanced Excellent

1

ERR

0

100

1

0

0

1

0

ERR

f

January 21, 2023	Chattahoochee Eng.Spr. Gr. Atlanta, GA		95						6
January 22, 2023	Chattahoochee Eng.Spr. Gr. Atlanta, GA		91						7
February 25, 2023	Carolina Irish Setter Club, GA		96						8
February 25, 2023	Carolina Irish Setter Club, GA		99						9
February 26, 2023	Carolina Irish Setter Club, GA		70						10
July 01, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN		100						11
July 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN		87						12
July 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN		97						13
July 22, 2023	Augusta KC, GA		99						14
July 22, 2023	Augusta KC, GA		100						15
July 23, 2023	Augusta KC, GA		100						16
August 19, 2023	Greenville KC, SC		90						17
August 19, 2023	Greenville KC, SC		100						18
August 20, 2023	Greenville KC, SC		87						19
September 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN		100			3			20
September 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN		100		2				21
September 03, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN		95		2				22
October 07, 2023	Augusta KC, GA		100						23
October 08, 2023	Augusta KC, GA		100				4		24
October 28, 2023	OC of Chattanooga, TN		100						25
October 28, 2023	OC of Chattanooga, TN		100						26
October 29, 2023	OC of Chattanooga, TN		98						27
November 11, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC		99						28
November 11, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC		85						29
November 12, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC		86						30
November 12, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC		100			3			31
November 24, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN		97						32
November 25, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN		78						33
November 25, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN		97						34
November 26, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN		84						35
November 26, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN		99			3			36
December 02, 2023	Kennesaw KC, GA		99						37
December 02, 2023	Kennesaw KC, GA		97		2				38
December 03, 2023	Savannah KC, GA		97			3			39
December 03, 2023	Savannah KC, GA		98				4		40
December 16, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA		100					4	41
December 16, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA		100		2				42
December 17, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA		99					4	43

CH	Dog & Class	Date	Trial	RA-A	RA-B	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	RAE	M	F
		December 17, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA		89					44		
<b>Summary:</b>				<b>ERR</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>44</b>		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>0</b>	<b>39</b>							<b>f</b>
Thunder Kegs Cuz I 'Can												
(2) Advanced												
		September 03, 2023	Cheyenne KC, WY	79					4			
<b>Summary:</b>				<b>79</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>ERR</b>		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>						<b>f</b>
GCH Wild Turkey American Pie												
(2) Advanced												
		April 30, 2023	Mt Diablo DTC, CA		98							
<b>Summary:</b>				<b>ERR</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>ERR</b>		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>							<b>f</b>
(4) Advanced Excellent												
		January 13, 2023	Sacramento DTC, CA		97					1		
		January 13, 2023	Sacramento DTC, CA		95					2		
		April 13, 2023	Northern California Terrier Assoc., CA		99					3		
		April 14, 2023	Northern California Terrier Assoc., CA		100				4	4		
		May 05, 2023	SBC of Pacific Coast, CA		96	1				5		
		May 21, 2023	Oakland DTC, CA		96				4	6		
		May 27, 2023	Hangtown KC of Placerville, CA		100	1				7		
		May 28, 2023	Hangtown KC of Placerville, CA		100				4	8		
		July 29, 2023	Monterey Bay DTC, CA		99					9		
		August 05, 2023	DTC of Salinas Valley, CA		100					10		
		August 06, 2023	DTC of Salinas Valley, CA		97					11		
<b>Summary:</b>				<b>ERR</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>							<b>f</b>
<b>Overall Class Averages &amp; Placement Totals:</b>				<b>84</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>			
<b>Qualifying Scores:</b>				<b>91</b>	<b>88</b>							

In the case of a Saint Bernard Specialty holding an all-breed trial with their specialty, two (2) placements are possible. One for the specialty and one for the all-breed.

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives



# Saint Bernard Rally Excellent {RE} Scores For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog & Class	Date	Trial	RE-A	RE-B	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	RAE	M	F	
<b>GCH</b> <b>(4) Advanced Excellent</b>	Fuzzy Bears Amore'	April 08, 2023	Trap Falls KC, NH		99					15			
		April 08, 2023	Trap Falls KC, NH		79						16		
		April 09, 2023	Trap Falls KC, NH		100						17		
		June 02, 2023	Yankee Siberian Husky Club, NH		80		2				18		
		September 25, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV		79	1					19		
		September 26, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV		76	1					20		
		September 29, 2023	SBC of America #85/50/19, WV		82		2				21		
		<b>Summary:</b>				<b>ERR</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>21</b>	
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>						<b>m</b>	
<b>(3) Excellent</b>	James P Sullivan	September 26, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV		70		2						
		October 14, 2023	Souhegan KC, NH		82								
		October 15, 2023	Souhegan KC, NH		72								
		<b>Summary:</b>				<b>ERR</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>ERR</b>	
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>						<b>m</b>	
<b>(4) Advanced Excellent</b>		June 02, 2023	Yankee Siberian Husky Club, NH		85	1				10			
		July 05, 2023	Holyoke KC, NH		79						11		
		July 06, 2023	Holyoke KC, NH		80						12		
		September 25, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV		70		2				13		
		October 13, 2023	Souhegan KC, NH		85						14		
		<b>Summary:</b>				<b>ERR</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>						<b>m</b>	
<b>GCH</b> <b>(4) Advanced Excellent</b>	Mistihil Stormy Weather By Rowdy	January 21, 2023	DFA of Oregon, OR		80					6			
		January 22, 2023	Tualatin KC, OR		77					7			
		April 01, 2023	Washington State OTC, WA		78						8		
		April 02, 2023	Washington State OTC, WA		73						9		
		June 23, 2023	Clackamas KC, OR		72						10		
		<b>Summary:</b>				<b>ERR</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>						<b>f</b>	
<b>(4) Advanced Excellent</b>	Snowy Pines Athena	April 14, 2023	Lizard Butte KC, ID		99	1				3			

CH	Dog & Class	Date	Trial	RE-A	RE-B	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	RAE	M	F
		April 15, 2023	Lizard Butte KC, ID		93			3		4		
		April 16, 2023	Lizard Butte KC, ID		96		2			5		
		May 05, 2023	SBC of Pacific Coast, CA		97		2			6		
		June 30, 2023	Mount Bachelor KC, OR		99		2			7		
		July 01, 2023	Mount Bachelor KC, OR		97				4	8		
		July 02, 2023	Mount Bachelor KC, OR		95		2			9		
		July 14, 2023	Truckee Meadows DTC, CA		96					10		
		July 15, 2023	Truckee Meadows DTC, CA		98					11		
		July 16, 2023	Truckee Meadows DTC, CA		89					12		
<b>Summary:</b>				<b>ERR</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>						<b>f</b>

**RACH** Swissmiss Shayna Snowflake  
**(4) Advanced Excellent**

September 29, 2023	SBC of America #85/50/19, WV		98	1					22			
<b>Summary:</b>				<b>ERR</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>						<b>f</b>

**RACH** Thunder Kegs Come Sail Away  
**(4) Advanced Excellent**

January 21, 2023	Chattahoochee Eng.Spr. Gr. Atlanta, GA		84						6
January 22, 2023	Chattahoochee Eng.Spr. Gr. Atlanta, GA		88						7
February 25, 2023	Carolina Irish Setter Club, GA		100						8
February 25, 2023	Carolina Irish Setter Club, GA		80						9
February 26, 2023	Carolina Irish Setter Club, GA		74						10
July 01, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN		99						11
July 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN		100		2				12
July 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN		99				4		13
July 22, 2023	Augusta KC, GA		98						14
July 22, 2023	Augusta KC, GA		100						15
July 23, 2023	Augusta KC, GA		100						16
August 19, 2023	Greenville KC, SC		97						17
August 19, 2023	Greenville KC, SC		98				4		18
August 20, 2023	Greenville KC, SC		88						19
September 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN		99					4	20
September 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN		97						21
September 03, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN		98						22
October 07, 2023	Augusta KC, GA		100					4	23
October 08, 2023	Augusta KC, GA		93						24
October 28, 2023	OC of Chattanooga, TN		99		2				25
October 28, 2023	OC of Chattanooga, TN		90						26
October 29, 2023	OC of Chattanooga, TN		99		2				27
November 11, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC		100						28
November 11, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC		89						29
November 12, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC		97					4	30

CH	Dog & Class	Date	Trial	RE-A	RE-B	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	RAE	M	F
		November 12, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC		97				4	31		
		November 24, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN		99				4	32		
		November 25, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN		100		2			33		
		November 25, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN		100		2			34		
		November 26, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN		96					35		
		November 26, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN		97				4	36		
		December 02, 2023	Kennesaw KC, GA		96					37		
		December 02, 2023	Kennesaw KC, GA		96					38		
		December 03, 2023	Savannah KC, GA		98		2			39		
		December 03, 2023	Savannah KC, GA		99			3		40		
		December 16, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA		100		2			41		
		December 16, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA		99				4	42		
		December 17, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA		99		2			43		
		December 17, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA		98					44		
<b>Summary:</b>				<b>ERR</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>44</b>		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>39</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>39</b>						<b>f</b>

**GCH Wild Turkey American Pie**  
**(4) Advanced Excellent**

January 13, 2023	Sacramento DTC, CA		100				3			1		
January 13, 2023	Sacramento DTC, CA		96							2		
April 13, 2023	Northern California Terrier Assoc., CA		100	1						3		
April 14, 2023	Northern California Terrier Assoc., CA		100		2					4		
May 05, 2023	SBC of Pacific Coast, CA		100	1						5		
May 21, 2023	Oakland DTC, CA		98							6		
May 27, 2023	Hangtown KC of Placerville, CA		100		2					7		
May 28, 2023	Hangtown KC of Placerville, CA		100		2					8		
July 29, 2023	Monterey Bay DTC, CA		89							9		
August 05, 2023	DTC of Salinas Valley, CA		96							10		
August 06, 2023	DTC of Salinas Valley, CA		98							11		

**Summary:**  
**Number of times qualifying and in each class:** **11** **ERR** **98** **2** **3** **1** **0** **11** **f**

**Overall Class Averages & Placement Totals:**  
**Qualifying Scores:** **81** **ERR** **92** **7** **19** **3** **10** **0** **81**

In the case of a Saint Bernard Specialty holding an all-breed trial with their specialty, two (2) placements are possible. One for the specialty and one for the all-breed.

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard Rally Advanced Excellent {RAE} For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog	Date	Trial	RA-B	RE-B	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	RAE	M	F
<b>GCHFuzzy Bears Amore'</b>												
		April 08, 2023	Trap Falls KC, NH	88						15		
		April 08, 2023	Trap Falls KC, NH		99					15		
		April 08, 2023	Trap Falls KC, NH	96						16		
		April 08, 2023	Trap Falls KC, NH		79					16		
		April 09, 2023	Trap Falls KC, NH	96						17		
		April 09, 2023	Trap Falls KC, NH		100					17		
		June 02, 2023	Yankee Siberian Husky Club, NH	80				3		18		
		June 02, 2023	Yankee Siberian Husky Club, NH		80		2			18		
		September 25, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV	93		1				19		
		September 25, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV		79	1				19		
		September 26, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV	89		1				20		
		September 26, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV		76	1				20		
		September 29, 2023	SBC of America #85/50/19, WV	82			2			21		
		September 29, 2023	SBC of America #85/50/19, WV		82		2			21		
<b>Summary:</b>				<b>89</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>m</b>	
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>14</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>						
<b>James P Sullivan</b>												
		June 02, 2023	Yankee Siberian Husky Club, NH	80			2			10		
		June 02, 2023	Yankee Siberian Husky Club, NH		85	1				10		
		July 05, 2023	Holyoke KC, NH	78						11		
		July 05, 2023	Holyoke KC, NH		79					11		
		July 06, 2023	Holyoke KC, NH	84						12		
		July 06, 2023	Holyoke KC, NH		80					12		
		September 25, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV	89			2			13		
		September 25, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV		70		2			13		
		October 13, 2023	Souhegan KC, NH	78						14		
		October 13, 2023	Souhegan KC, NH		85					14		
<b>Summary:</b>				<b>82</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>m</b>	
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>						
<b>GCHMistihil Stormy Weather By Rowdy</b>												
		January 21, 2023	DFA of Oregon, OR	88						6		
		January 21, 2023	DFA of Oregon, OR		80					6		
		January 22, 2023	Tualatin KC, OR	93						7		
		January 22, 2023	Tualatin KC, OR		77					7		
		April 01, 2023	Washington State OTC, WA	83						8		
		April 01, 2023	Washington State OTC, WA		78					8		

CH	Dog	Date	Trial	RA-B	RE-B	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	RAE	M	F
		April 02, 2023	Washington State OTC, WA	77						9		
		April 02, 2023	Washington State OTC, WA		73					9		
		June 23, 2023	Clackamas KC, OR	81						10		
		June 23, 2023	Clackamas KC, OR		72					10		
<b>Summary:</b>				<b>84</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>		<b>f</b>
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>						
<b>Snowy Pines Athena</b>												
		April 14, 2023	Lizard Butte KC, ID	94					4	3		
		April 14, 2023	Lizard Butte KC, ID		99	1				3		
		April 15, 2023	Lizard Butte KC, ID	96			2			4		
		April 15, 2023	Lizard Butte KC, ID		93			3		4		
		April 16, 2023	Lizard Butte KC, ID	99		1				5		
		April 16, 2023	Lizard Butte KC, ID		96		2			5		
		May 05, 2023	SBC of Pacific Coast, CA	93			2			6		
		May 05, 2023	SBC of Pacific Coast, CA		97		2			6		
		June 30, 2023	Mount Bachelor KC, OR	95					4	7		
		June 30, 2023	Mount Bachelor KC, OR		99		2			7		
		July 01, 2023	Mount Bachelor KC, OR	97				3		8		
		July 01, 2023	Mount Bachelor KC, OR		97				4	8		
		July 02, 2023	Mount Bachelor KC, OR	96				3		9		
		July 02, 2023	Mount Bachelor KC, OR		95		2			9		
		July 14, 2023	Truckee Meadows DTC, CA	93						10		
		July 14, 2023	Truckee Meadows DTC, CA		96					10		
		July 15, 2023	Truckee Meadows DTC, CA	89						11		
		July 15, 2023	Truckee Meadows DTC, CA		98					11		
		July 16, 2023	Truckee Meadows DTC, CA	97						12		
		July 16, 2023	Truckee Meadows DTC, CA		89					12		
<b>Summary:</b>				<b>95</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>		<b>f</b>
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>						
<b>RACHSwissmiss Shayna Snowflake</b>												
		September 29, 2023	SBC of America #85/50/19, WV	94		1				22		
		September 29, 2023	SBC of America #85/50/19, WV		98	1				22		
<b>Summary:</b>				<b>94</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>		<b>f</b>
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>				<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>						
<b>RACHThunder Kegs Come Sail Away</b>												
		January 21, 2023	Chattahoochee Eng.Spr. Gr. Atlanta, GA	95						6		
		January 21, 2023	Chattahoochee Eng.Spr. Gr. Atlanta, GA		84					6		
		January 22, 2023	Chattahoochee Eng.Spr. Gr. Atlanta, GA	91						7		
		January 22, 2023	Chattahoochee Eng.Spr. Gr. Atlanta, GA		88					7		
		February 25, 2023	Carolina Irish Setter Club, GA	96						8		
		February 25, 2023	Carolina Irish Setter Club, GA		100					8		
		February 25, 2023	Carolina Irish Setter Club, GA	99						9		

CH

Dog

Date

Trial

RA-B

RE-B

1st

2nd

3rd

4th

RAE

M F

Date	Trial	RA-B	RE-B	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	RAE	M	F
February 25, 2023	Carolina Irish Setter Club, GA		80					9		
February 26, 2023	Carolina Irish Setter Club, GA	70						10		
February 26, 2023	Carolina Irish Setter Club, GA		74					10		
July 01, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN	100						11		
July 01, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN		99					11		
July 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN	87						12		
July 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN		100		2			12		
July 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN	97						13		
July 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN		99				4	13		
July 22, 2023	Augusta KC, GA	99						14		
July 22, 2023	Augusta KC, GA		98					14		
July 22, 2023	Augusta KC, GA	100						15		
July 22, 2023	Augusta KC, GA		100					15		
July 23, 2023	Augusta KC, GA	100						16		
July 23, 2023	Augusta KC, GA		100					16		
August 19, 2023	Greenville KC, SC	90						17		
August 19, 2023	Greenville KC, SC		97					17		
August 19, 2023	Greenville KC, SC	100						18		
August 19, 2023	Greenville KC, SC		98				4	18		
August 20, 2023	Greenville KC, SC	87						19		
August 20, 2023	Greenville KC, SC		88					19		
September 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN	100				3		20		
September 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN		99				4	20		
September 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN	100			2			21		
September 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN		97					21		
September 03, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN	95			2			22		
September 03, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN		98					22		
October 07, 2023	Augusta KC, GA	100						23		
October 07, 2023	Augusta KC, GA		100				4	23		
October 08, 2023	Augusta KC, GA	100					4	24		
October 08, 2023	Augusta KC, GA		93					24		
October 28, 2023	OC of Chattanooga, TN	100						25		
October 28, 2023	OC of Chattanooga, TN		99		2			25		
October 28, 2023	OC of Chattanooga, TN	100						26		
October 28, 2023	OC of Chattanooga, TN		90					26		
October 29, 2023	OC of Chattanooga, TN	98						27		
October 29, 2023	OC of Chattanooga, TN		99		2			27		
November 11, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC	99						28		
November 11, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC		100					28		
November 11, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC	85						29		
November 11, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC		89					29		
November 12, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC	86						30		
November 12, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC		97				4	30		

CH

Dog

Date

Trial

RA-B

RE-B

1st

2nd

3rd

4th

RAE

M F

November 12, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC	100				3		31
November 12, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC		97				4	31
November 24, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN	97						32
November 24, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN		99				4	32
November 25, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN	78						33
November 25, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN		100	2				33
November 25, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN	97						34
November 25, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN		100	2				34
November 26, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN	84						35
November 26, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN		96					35
November 26, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN	99				3		36
November 26, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN		97				4	36
December 02, 2023	Kennesaw KC, GA	99						37
December 02, 2023	Kennesaw KC, GA		96					37
December 02, 2023	Kennesaw KC, GA	97		2				38
December 02, 2023	Kennesaw KC, GA		96					38
December 03, 2023	Savannah KC, GA	97				3		39
December 03, 2023	Savannah KC, GA		98	2				39
December 03, 2023	Savannah KC, GA	98					4	40
December 03, 2023	Savannah KC, GA		99			3		40
December 16, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA	100					4	41
December 16, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA		100	2				41
December 16, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA	100		2				42
December 16, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA		99				4	42
December 17, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA	99					4	43
December 17, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA		99	2				43
December 17, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA	89						44
December 17, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA		98					44

Summary:

Number of times qualifying and in each class:

78

95

96

0

12

5

13

44

f

GCHWild Turkey American Pie

January 13, 2023	Sacramento DTC, CA	97						1
January 13, 2023	Sacramento DTC, CA		100			3		1
January 13, 2023	Sacramento DTC, CA	95						2
January 13, 2023	Sacramento DTC, CA		96					2
April 13, 2023	Northern California Terrier Assoc., CA	99						3
April 13, 2023	Northern California Terrier Assoc., CA		100	1				3
April 14, 2023	Northern California Terrier Assoc., CA	100					4	4
April 14, 2023	Northern California Terrier Assoc., CA		100		2			4
May 05, 2023	SBC of Pacific Coast, CA	96		1				5
May 05, 2023	SBC of Pacific Coast, CA		100	1				5
May 21, 2023	Oakland DTC, CA	96					4	6

**CH**

**Dog**

**Date**

**Trial**

**RA-B**

**RE-B**

**1st**

**2nd**

**3rd**

**4th**

**RAE**

**M**

**F**

May 21, 2023	Oakland DTC, CA		98						6
May 27, 2023	Hangtown KC of Placerville, CA	100		1					7
May 27, 2023	Hangtown KC of Placerville, CA		100		2				7
May 28, 2023	Hangtown KC of Placerville, CA	100					4		8
May 28, 2023	Hangtown KC of Placerville, CA		100		2				8
July 29, 2023	Monterey Bay DTC, CA	99							9
July 29, 2023	Monterey Bay DTC, CA		89						9
August 05, 2023	DTC of Salinas Valley, CA	100							10
August 05, 2023	DTC of Salinas Valley, CA		96						10
August 06, 2023	DTC of Salinas Valley, CA	97							11
August 06, 2023	DTC of Salinas Valley, CA		98						11

<b>Summary:</b>		<b>98</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>f</b>
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>						

<b>Overall Class Averages &amp; Placement Totals:</b>		<b>93</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>19</b>		
<b>Qualifying Scores:</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>78</b>						

In the case of a Saint Bernard Specialty holding an all-breed trial with their specialty, two (2) placements are possible. One for the specialty and one for the all-breed.

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives



# Saint Bernard Rally Choice {RC} Scores For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Date	Trial	Choice	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	M	F
<b>gchFuzzy Bears Amore'</b>									
	July 05, 2023	Holyoke KC, NH	75			3			
	July 06, 2023	Holyoke KC, NH	70						
<b>Summary:</b>			73	0	0	1	0		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>			2						m
<b>James P Sullivan</b>									
	July 05, 2023	Holyoke KC, NH	76		2				
	July 06, 2023	Holyoke KC, NH	80			3			
	September 16, 2023	South Shore KC, MA	70		2				
	September 17, 2023	Cape Code KC, MA	70		2				
	October 13, 2023	Souhegan KC, NH	86	1					
	October 14, 2023	Souhegan KC, NH	81	1					
	November 24, 2023	South Windsor KC, NH	70						
<b>Summary:</b>			76	2	3	1	0		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>			7						m
<b>My Penny From Heaven</b>									
	July 14, 2023	Dayton DTC, OH	80						
	July 15, 2023	Dayton DTC, OH	79		2				
	July 16, 2023	Dayton DTC, OH	89		2				
	August 20, 2023	Queen City DTC, OH	86				4		
	August 31, 2023	Lexington KC, KY	81			3			
	September 01, 2023	Northern Kentucky KC, KY	99	1					
	September 02, 2023	Lexington KC, KY	93		2				
	September 23, 2023	Gem City Agility Club, OH	89			3			
	September 24, 2023	Gem City Agility Club, OH	88						
	September 25, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV	83	1					
	September 26, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV	90		2				
<b>Summary:</b>			87	2	4	2	1		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>			11						f
<b>RACHSwissmiss Shayna Snowflake</b>									
	September 26, 2023	SBC of America Regional, WV	93	1					
<b>Summary:</b>			93	1	0	0	0		
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>			1						f
<b>Overall Class Averages, Placement &amp; Score totals:</b>			82	5	7	4	1		
<b>Qualifying Scores:</b>			21						

In the case of a Saint Bernard Specialty holding an all-breed trial with their specialty, two (2) placements are possible.



CH

Date Trial RM 1st 2nd 3rd 4th M F

July 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN	90					
July 22, 2023	Augusta KC, GA	96					
July 22, 2023	Augusta KC, GA	100	1				
July 23, 2023	Augusta KC, GA	97					
August 19, 2023	Greenville KC, SC	100	1				
August 19, 2023	Greenville KC, SC	99					
August 20, 2023	Greenville KC, SC	98				4	
September 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN	95					
September 02, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN	87					
September 03, 2023	Nashville DTC, TN	87					
October 07, 2023	Augusta KC, GA	100			3		
October 08, 2023	Augusta KC, GA	99					
October 28, 2023	OC of Chattanooga, TN	100			3		
October 28, 2023	OC of Chattanooga, TN	100				4	
October 29, 2023	OC of Chattanooga, TN	98				4	
November 11, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC	99					
November 11, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC	88					
November 12, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC	98					
November 12, 2023	Charlotte DTC, NC	100					
November 24, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN	100		2			
November 24, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN	100			3		
November 25, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN	100			3		
November 25, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN	100			3		
November 26, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN	96					
November 26, 2023	Murfreesboro OTC, TN	89					
December 02, 2023	Kennesaw KC, GA	99	1				
December 02, 2023	Kennesaw KC, GA	97			3		
December 03, 2023	Savannah KC, GA	98	1				
December 03, 2023	Savannah KC, GA	99		2			
December 16, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA	79					
December 16, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA	100		2			
December 17, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA	97					
December 17, 2023	Atlanta OC, GA	96					

Summary:

Number of times qualifying and in each class:

38

38

96 4 3 6 3

f

GCH Wild Turkey American Pie

Master

April 13, 2023	Northern California Terrier Assoc., CA	89					
April 14, 2023	Northern California Terrier Assoc., CA	89					
April 30, 2023	Mt Diablo DTC, CA	99					
May 05, 2023	SBC of Pacific Coast, CA	85	1				
May 21, 2023	Oakland DTC, CA	87					
May 27, 2023	Hangtown KC of Placerville, CA	97		2			

**CH**

**Date**

**Trial**

**RM**

**1st 2nd 3rd 4th M F**

May 28, 2023	Hangtown KC of Placerville, CA	90					
July 29, 2023	Monterey Bay DTC, CA	99			3		
August 05, 2023	DTC of Salinas Valley, CA	94					
August 06, 2023	DTC of Salinas Valley, CA	89					

<b>Summary:</b>		92	1	1	1	0	
<b>Number of times qualifying and in each class:</b>	10	10					f

<b>Overall Class Averages &amp; Placement Totals:</b>		92	7	5	7	3	
<b>Qualifying Scores:</b>	63	63					

In the case of a Saint Bernard Specialty holding an all-breed trial with their specialty, two (2) placements are possible. One for the specialty and one for the all-breed.

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox

# Saint Bernard Summary of AKC Agility Trials {Preferred} For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog & Class	Date	2Qs	PAX	NAP A	NAP B	OAP	AXP A	AXP B	MXP	NJP A	NJP B	OJP	AJP A	AJP B	MJP	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	M	F	
<b>James P Sullivan</b>																							
<b>(1) Novice</b>																							
	Agility Club of New Hampshire, NH	August 05, 2023																					
	Agility Club of New Hampshire, NH	August 06, 2023																					
	<b>Summary of the dog's individual class</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>																			
<b>(1) Novice Jumpers With Weaves</b>																							
	Souhegan KC, NH	July 07, 2023																					
	Souhegan KC, NH	July 09, 2023																					
	Agility Club of New Hampshire, NH	August 05, 2023																					
	<b>Summary of the dog's individual class</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>																			
<b>(2) Open Jumpers With Weaves</b>																							
	Agility Club of New Hampshire, NH	August 06, 2023																					
	<b>Summary of the dog's individual class</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>																			
	<b>Summary of ALL the dog's classes</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>																			
<b>Snowy Pines Athena</b>																							
<b>(2) Open</b>																							
	Lizard Butte KC, MT	April 01, 2023																					
	Lizard Butte KC, MT	April 02, 2023																					
	<b>Summary of the dog's individual class</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>																			
<b>(2) Open Jumpers With Weaves</b>																							
	Lizard Butte KC, MT	April 01, 2023																					
	Truckee Meadows DTC, CA	October 08, 2023																					
	<b>Summary of the dog's individual class</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>																			
	<b>Summary of ALL the dog's classes</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>																			
<b>RACHSwissmiss Shayna Snoflake</b>																							
<b>(3) Excellent</b>																							
	Irish Setter Club of Ohio, OH	January 07, 2023																					
	American Belgian Malinois Club, OH	February 11, 2023																					
	Clumber Spaniel Club of America, OH	June 09, 2023																					
	Cuyahoga Valley Golden Retriever Club, OH	November 18, 2023																					
	<b>Summary of the dog's individual class</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>																			
<b>(3) Excellent Jumpers With Weaves</b>																							
	National Beagle Club, OH	March 24, 2023																					
	French Bulldog Club of America	May 05, 2023																					
	Blue Ridge KC, OH	December 10, 2023																					
	German Shepherd DC of Northern Ohio, OH	December 30, 2023																					
	<b>Summary of the dog's individual class</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>																			
	<b>Summary of ALL the dog's classes</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>																			

CH	Dog & Class	Date	2Qs	PAX	NAP A	NAP B	OAP	AXP A	AXP B	MXP	NJP A	NJP B	OJP	AJP A	AJP B	MJP	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	M	F
Overall summary for ALL dogs		18	0	2	2	0	4	4	0	3	3	0	4	4	7	6	4	0				

2Qs = Dogs qualifying with scores in the Standard and Jumpers with Weaves classes on the same day

PAX (Preferred Agility Excellent) = Dogs qualifying with scores in the EXCELLENT B Standard and Jumpers with Weaves classes on the same day

# = Number of advanced scores from the Open and/or Excellent classes

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard Agility Course Tests For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog	M	E	Date
<b>ACT2J</b>				
2023				
GCH	Fuzzy Bears Amore'	m		February 24, 2023
1	1	1	0	
1	1	1	0	
<b>CAA</b>				
2023				
	James P Sullivan	m		May 06, 2023
GCH	Kudos Crown Royal V Regalbear	m		November 19, 2023
1	2	2	0	
1	2	2	0	
Overall Summary:				
2	3	3	0	

**Agility Course Tests were introduced in 2016**  
<https://www.akc.org/sports/agility/act-program/>  
**Agility Course Test 1 = ACT1**  
**Agility Course Test 2 = ACT2**

Due to the high number of Performance titles they are listed in two (2) Performance Databases - Sorted by Dog or Title  
 AKC Performance titles started with Obedience back in 1936.

As of April, 1, 2013 the AKC recognizes titles earned in Association events.  
 Owners may apply to have the titles recorded to their dogs' AKC records.  
 Titles then will be displayed on pedigrees and other AKC documents.  
 Only then will the title(s) come through on the Title Reports to be recorded in the Archives.

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
 The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard Novice Agility {Preferred} {NAP} Scores For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog	Date	Trial	Time	Yards	NAP A	NAP B	2Qs	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	M	F
<b>James P Sullivan</b>														
<b>(1) Novice</b>														
		August 05, 2023	Agility Club of New Hampshire, NH	78	149		95.68.21		1					
		August 06, 2023	Agility Club of New Hampshire, NH	75	142		95.56.32		1					
<b>Summary</b>			<b>2</b>	<b>76.5</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>m</b>
<b>Overall Summary</b>			<b>2</b>	<b>76.5</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	

**2Qs = Dogs qualifying with scores in the Standard and Jumpers with Weaves classes on the same day**

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives



# Saint Bernard Open Agility {Preferred} {OAP} Scores For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog	Date	Trial	Time	Yards	OAP	2Qs	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	M	F
Snowy Pines Athena													
(2) Open													
		April 01, 2023	Lizard Butte KC, MT	75	166	90.74.33	1						
		April 02, 2023	Lizard Butte KC, MT	71	156	100.65.65	1						
<b>Summary</b>			<b>2</b>		<b>73</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	f
<b>Overall Summary</b>			<b>2</b>		<b>73</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	

**2Qs = Dogs qualifying with scores in the Standard and Jumpers with Weaves classes on the same day**

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard Agility Excellent {Preferred} {AXP} Scores For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog	Date	Trial	Time	Yards	AXP A	AXP B	MXP	2Qs	PAX	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	M	F
<b>RACH</b>		<b>Swissmiss Shayna Snoflake</b>														
<b>(3) Excellent</b>																
		January 07, 2023	Irish Setter Club of Ohio, OH	74	185		100.50.08	11				2				
		February 11, 2023	American Belgian Malinois Club, OH	74	187		100.49.62	12				2				
		June 09, 2023	Clumber Spaniel Club of America, OH	73	183		100.49.66	13				2				
		November 18, 2023	Cuyahoga Valley Golden Retriever Club, OH	73	183		100.51.41	14					3			
<b>Summary</b>				<b>4</b>	<b>73.50</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>f</b>
<b>Overall Summary</b>				<b>4</b>	<b>73.50</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	

2Qs = Dogs qualifying with scores in the Standard and Jumpers with Weaves classes on the same day

PAX (Preferred Agility Excellent) = Dogs qualifying with scores in the EXCELLENT B Standard and Jumpers with Weaves classes on the same day

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard Master Agility {Preferred} {MXP, MJP & PAX} Scores For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog	Date	Trial	Time	Yards	MXP	MJP	PAX	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	M	F
<b>RACH</b> Swissmiss Shayna Snoflake														
		January 07, 2023	Irish Setter Club of Ohio, OH	74	185	100.50.08								
		February 11, 2023	American Belgian Malinois Club, OH	74	187	100.49.62								
		March 24, 2023	National Beagle Club, OH	53	170		100.36.31							
		May 05, 2023	French Bulldog Club of America	55	177		100.42.32							
		June 09, 2023	Clumber Spaniel Club of America, OH	73	183	100.49.66								
		November 18, 2023	Cuyahoga Valley Golden Retriever Club, OH	73	183	100.51.41								
		December 10, 2023	Blue Ridge KC, OH	50	158		100.33.98							
		December 30, 2023	German Shepherd DC of Northern Ohio, OH	50	161		100.40.74							
<b>Summary</b>			<b>8</b>			<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>		f
<b>Overall Summary</b>			<b>8</b>			<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>		

**PAX (Preferred Agility Excellent) = Dogs qualifying with scores in the EXCELLENT B Standard and Jumpers with Weaves classes on the same day**

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard Jumpers With Weaves {Preferred} Scores For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog & Class	Date	Trial	Time	Yards	NJP A	NJP B	OJP	AJP A	AJP B	MJP	2Qs	PAX	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	M	F	
<b>James P Sullivan</b>																				
<b>(1) Novice Jumpers With Weaves</b>																				
		July 07, 2023	Souhegan KC, NH	45	113			100.43.57						1						
		July 09, 2023	Souhegan KC, NH	48	119			100.37.96						1						
		August 05, 2023	Agility Club of New Hampshire, NH	44	109			95.36.52						1						
<b>Summary of the dog's individual class</b>			<b>3</b>	<b>45.7</b>	<b>113.7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>(2) Open Jumpers With Weaves</b>																				
		August 06, 2023	Agility Club of New Hampshire, NH	51	153			96.53.66							2					
<b>Summary of the dog's individual class</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>Summary of ALL the dog's Jumpers With Weaves Classes</b>			<b>4</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>Snowy Pines Athena</b>																				
<b>(2) Open Jumpers With Weaves</b>																				
		April 01, 2023	Lizard Butte KC, MT	51	151			100.49.61							2					
		October 08, 2023	Truckee Meadows DTC, CA	47	139			100.54.62									3			
<b>Summary of the dog's individual class</b>			<b>2</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>Summary of ALL the dog's Jumpers With Weaves Classes</b>			<b>2</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>RACHSwissmiss Shayna Snoflake</b>																				
<b>(3) Excellent Jumpers With Weaves</b>																				
		March 24, 2023	National Beagle Club, OH	53	170					100.36.31	7				2					
		May 05, 2023	French Bulldog Club of America	55	177					100.42.32	8									
		December 10, 2023	Blue Ridge KC, OH	50	158					100.33.98	9						3			
		December 30, 2023	German Shepherd DC of Northern Ohio, OH	50	161					100.40.74	10						3			
<b>Summary of the dog's individual class</b>			<b>4</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>166.5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>Summary of ALL the dog's Jumpers With Weaves Classes</b>			<b>4</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>Overall summary for ALL dogs</b>			<b>10</b>	<b>49.4</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	

## Master Jumpers With Weaves Scores

2Qs = Dogs qualifying with scores in the Standard and Jumpers with Weaves classes on the same day

PAX (Preferred Agility Excellent) = Dogs qualifying with scores in the EXCELLENT B Standard and Jumpers with Weaves classes on the same day

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard Summary of AKC's F.A.S.T. Agility Trials {Regular & Preferred} For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog & Class	Date	Time	Score	NFA	NF B	OF	XFA	XF B	MXF	NFP	OFP	XFP A	XFP B	MFP	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	M	F
<b>Snowy Pines Athena</b>																					
<b>(3) Excellent F.A.S.T. Preferred</b>																					
		October 07, 2023		35	70								27.60			1					
		October 08, 2023		35	73								35.33			1					
		October 12, 2023		35	65								27.57			1					
<b>Summary of the dog's individual classes</b>				<b>3</b>	<b>69.33</b>	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	0	ERR	ERR	30.17	ERR	0	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>Summary of ALL the dog's classes</b>				<b>3</b>	<b>69.33</b>	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	0	ERR	ERR	30.17	ERR	0	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>f</b>
<b>RACH Swissmiss Shayna Snowflake</b>																					
<b>(3) Excellent F.A.S.T. Preferred</b>																					
		January 07, 2023		35	65								37.38	<b>29</b>		1					
		February 11, 2023		35	69								36.08	<b>30</b>		1					
		February 25, 2023		35	64								28.84	<b>31</b>				3			
		June 21, 2023		35	66								24.18	<b>32</b>			2				
		June 28, 2023		35	64								26.52	<b>33</b>						4	
		July 01, 2023		35	62								27.91	<b>34</b>							
		July 29, 2023		35	65								26.65	<b>35</b>		1					
		December 30, 2023		35	62								23.28	<b>36</b>		1					
<b>Summary of the dog's individual classes</b>				<b>8</b>	<b>64.63</b>	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	0	ERR	ERR	ERR	28.86	8	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Summary of ALL the dog's classes</b>				<b>8</b>	<b>64.63</b>	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	0	ERR	ERR	ERR	28.86	8	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>f</b>
<b>Overall summary for ALL dogs</b>				<b>11</b>	<b>65.91</b>	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	ERR	0	ERR	ERR	30.17	28.86	8	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	

# = Number of advanced scores from the Open and/or Excellent classes

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard Fifteen And Send Time {F.A.S.T.} {Preferred} Scores For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog	Date	Trial	Time	Score	NFP	OFP	XFP A	XFP B	MFP	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	M	F
<b>Snowy Pines Athena</b>																
<b>(3) Excellent F.A.S.T. Preferred</b>																
		October 07, 2023	Truckee Meadows DTC, CA	35	70			27.60			1					
		October 08, 2023	Truckee Meadows DTC, CA	35	73			35.33			1					
		October 12, 2023	Truckee Meadows DTC, CA	35	65			27.57			1					
<b>Summary of the dog's individual class</b>			<b>3</b>		<b>69.33</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>30.17</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>Summary of ALL the dog's F.A.S.T. Classes</b>			<b>3</b>		<b>69.33</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>30.17</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		<b>f</b>
<b>RACH Swissmiss Shayna Snowflake</b>																
<b>(3) Excellent F.A.S.T. Preferred</b>																
		January 07, 2023	Irish Setter Club of Ohio, OH	35	65			37.38		29	1					
		February 11, 2023	American Belgian Malinois Club, OH	35	69			36.08		30	1					
		February 25, 2023	German Shepherd DC of N. Ohio, OH	35	64			28.84		31			3			
		June 21, 2023	Flat-Coated Retriever Society of America, OH	35	66			24.18		32		2				
		June 28, 2023	Ashtabula KC, OH	35	64			26.52		33					4	
		July 01, 2023	Gordon Setter Club of America, OH	35	62			27.91		34						
		July 29, 2023	Medina KC, OH	35	65			26.65		35	1					
		December 30, 2023	German Shepherd DC of N. Ohio, OH	35	62			23.28		36	1					
<b>Summary of the dog's individual class</b>			<b>8</b>		<b>64.63</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>28.86</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		
<b>Summary of ALL the dog's F.A.S.T. Classes</b>			<b>8</b>		<b>64.63</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>28.86</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>f</b>
<b>Overall summary for ALL dogs</b>			<b>11</b>		<b>65.91</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>ERR</b>	<b>30.17</b>	<b>28.86</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard Time 2 Beat {Preferred} {T2BP} Agility Scores For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog & Level	Date	Trial	Course Time	Dog's Time	Points	1st	M	F
<b>RACH Swissmiss Shayna Snoflake</b>									
<b>T2BP</b>									
		January 06, 2023	Irish Setter Club of Ohio, OH	<b>28.76</b>	<b>41.30</b>	<b>5</b>			
		February 23, 2023	American Belgian Malinois Club, OH	<b>32.10</b>	<b>44.55</b>	<b>6</b>			
		September 15, 2023	Ashtabula KC, OH	<b>39.44</b>	<b>39.44</b>	<b>10</b>			<b>1</b>
<b>Overall Summary &amp; Averages</b>			<b>3</b>	<b>33.43</b>	<b>41.76</b>	<b>21</b>			<b>1</b>
<b>Overall Summary &amp; Averages</b>			<b>3</b>	<b>33.43</b>	<b>41.76</b>	<b>21</b>			<b>1</b>
<b>Overall Summary &amp; Averages</b>			<b>3</b>	<b>33.43</b>	<b>41.76</b>	<b>21</b>			<b>1</b>

To earn the T2B {Regular} or T2BP {Preferred} title, a dog must earn 15 qualifying scores and 100 points.  
There are no 2nd, 3rd & 4th Placements in T2B

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard Canine Good Citizen Titles For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

<u>CH</u>	<u>Dog</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Date</u>
<b>CGC</b>				
2023				
	Tiller		f	January 09, 2023
	Xando Wielkopolski Bernardyn	m		February 20, 2023
	Kartoffel	m		February 24, 2023
	Nellie Rose		f	March 28, 2023
	Dare Summits Crystal Visions		f	April 01, 2023
	Snickers XIII	m		April 03, 2023
	Miss Liberty Belle		f	April 04, 2023
	Mt Moriah Gracie May		f	April 06, 2023
CH	Wild Turkey American Honey		f	April 22, 2023
	Covered Bridges Never Instant Always Momemade	m		April 29, 2023
GCH	Becketts Royal Flush of Heart Mountain	m		May 13, 2023
	Penny Phillips		f	June 02, 2023
	Cascades Andes Ascent	m		July 09, 2023
	Ahrens Bella		f	July 18, 2023
	Finley III	m		July 22, 2023
GCH	Kingdoms The Pride of Texas	m		August 26, 2023
	Summerlyns Va Va Voom		f	August 31, 2023
	Mistihil Unique Design At Baronhorn		f	September 05, 2023
CH	Sandys Country Haven Beans	m		October 04, 2023
	Johnson Farms Rendezvous With Rahe	m		October 19, 2023
	Navajo		f	October 23, 2023
	Skydancers Queen of Livermorny V Serpentina		f	November 14, 2023
	Karma Is My Boyfriend		f	November 26, 2023
	Teak III		f	December 05, 2023
	Sing Me Smelly Cat Phoebe		f	December 07, 2023
	Covered Bridges Talk To Me Goose	m		December 18, 2023
	Wild Turkey Isla Del Sal At Wintercrest		f	December 18, 2023
	Wintercrest Thunder In The Rain		f	December 18, 2023
4	28	11	17	
4	28	11	17	
<b>CGCA</b>				
2023				
	Stewarts Last Hurrah Hugo Bear	m		January 31, 2023
GCH	Becketts Royal Flush of Heart Mountain	m		May 28, 2023
	Thunder Kegs 'Cuz I Can		f	June 05, 2023
	Penny Phillips		f	June 10, 2023
	Cascades Andes Ascent	m		July 09, 2023



<b>CH</b>	<b>Dog</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>Date</b>
	Ahrens Bella		f	July 18, 2023
	Sir Odin Dribble Jewel	m		July 25, 2023
<b>GCH</b>	Kingdoms The Pride of Texas	m		August 26, 2023
	Summerlyns Va Va Voom		f	September 01, 2023
	Cache Retreat Star Light Star Bright		f	September 20, 2023
	Lil Johs Raised On Country	m		September 23, 2023
2	11	6	5	
2	11	6	5	
<b>CGCU</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
	Stewarts Last Hurrah Hugo Bear	m		April 19, 2023
<b>GCH</b>	Becketts Royal Flush of Heart Mountain	m		May 28, 2023
	Penny Phillips		f	June 10, 2023
	Cascades Andes Ascent	m		July 09, 2023
	Ahrens Bella		f	September 15, 2023
	Cache Retreat Star Light Star Bright		f	November 13, 2023
1	6	3	3	
1	6	3	3	
<b>Overall Summary:</b>				
7	45	20	25	

**Grandfathered CGC Titles (without dates) from 2012 and back are listed as 1/1/2000 in the Database file for ALL years.**

**Canine Good Citizen = CGC**  
**Canine Good Citizen Advanced = CGCA**  
**Canine Good Citizen Urban = CGCU**

Due to the high number of Performance titles they are listed in two (2) Performance Databases - Sorted by Dog or Title  
 AKC Performance titles started with Obedience back in 1936.

**As of April, 1, 2013 the AKC recognizes titles earned in Association events.**  
**Owners may apply to have the titles recorded to their dogs' AKC records.**  
**Titles then will be displayed on pedigrees and other AKC documents.**  
**Only then will the title(s) come through on the Title Reports to be recorded in the Archives.**

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
 The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard Therapy Dog Titles For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog	M	F	Date	
<b>(1) THDN</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
	GCH	Sandy Pits Ub Lady Liberty		f	September 28, 2023
		Sing Me Smelly Cat Phoebe		f	December 07, 2023
1	2		0	2	
1	2		0	2	
<b>(2) THD</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
	CH	Shadow Mtn Kaboom of Thunder	m		January 24, 2023
	GCH	Fuzzy Bears Amore'	m		March 13, 2023
2	2		2	0	
2	2		2	0	
<b>(3) THDA</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
	CH	Shadow Mtn Kaboom of Thunder	m		November 27, 2023
		Lil Jons Raised On Country	m		December 13, 2023
1	2		2	0	
1	2		2	0	
<b>(5) THDD</b>					
<b>2023</b>					
	GCH	Gliddens Yosminty Sam I Am	m		August 31, 2023
1	1		1	0	
1	1		1	0	
<b>Overall Summary:</b>					
5	7		5	2	

Visit the AKC site for more information on the Therapy Dog program: [http://www.akc.org/akctherapydog/earn\\_title.cfm](http://www.akc.org/akctherapydog/earn_title.cfm)

Therapy Dog Novice = THDN  
 Therapy Dog Advanced = THDA  
 Therapy Dog Excellent = THDX  
 Therapy Dog Distinguished = THDD  
 Therapy Dog Supreme = THDS  
 Prior to 2014 there were only THD Titles

Due to the high number of Performance titles they are listed in two (2) Performance Databases - Sorted by Dog or Title  
 AKC Performance titles started with Obedience back in 1936.

As of April, 1, 2013 the AKC recognizes titles earned in Association events.

CH

Dog

M F

Date

Owners may apply to have the titles recorded to their dogs' AKC records.  
Titles then will be displayed on pedigrees and other AKC documents.  
Only then will the title(s) come through on the Title Reports to be recorded in the Archives.

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard Barn Hunt Titles For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

<u>CH Title</u>	<u>Dog</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Date</u>
<b>RATN</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
	Kudos Fits The Bill Regalbear	m		October 29, 2023
0	1	1	0	
0	1	1	0	
<b>Overall Summary:</b>				
0	1	1	0	

## Barn Hunt Titles were reconized by the AKC in 2013

<https://www.akc.org/?s=barn+hunt>

RATN - Novice Barn Hunt

RATO - Open Barn Hunt

RATS - Senior Barn Hunt

RATM - Master Barn Hunt

RATCh - Barn Hunt Champion

RATChX - Master Champion

CZ8B - Crazy 8s Bronze

CZ8S - Crazy 8s Silver

CZ8G - Crazy 8s Gold

CZ8P - Crazy 8s Platinum

[https://images.akc.org/pdf/events/BarnHuntAnnouncement\\_Feb2013.pdf](https://images.akc.org/pdf/events/BarnHuntAnnouncement_Feb2013.pdf)

Due to the high number of Performance titles they are listed in two (2) Performance Databases - Sorted by Dog or Title  
AKC Performance titles started with Obedience back in 1936.

**As of April, 1, 2013 the AKC recognizes titles earned in Association events.**

**Owners may apply to have the titles recorded to their dogs' AKC records.**

**Titles then will be displayed on pedigrees and other AKC documents.**

**Only then will the title(s) come through on the Title Reports to be recorded in the Archives.**

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard Diving Dog Titles For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog	M	F	Date
<b>AJX</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
	James P Sullivan	m		May 26, 2023
0	1	1	0	
0	1			
<b>DJ</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
	Masquerades Winston Victory At All Cost V Zettersten	m		October 01, 2023
0	1	1	0	
0	1			
<b>DJA</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
	Masquerades Winston Victory At All Cost V Zettersten	m		September 08, 2023
0	1	1	0	
0	1			
<b>DN</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
GCH	Fuzzy Bears Amore	m		June 24, 2023
	Masquerades Winston Victory At All Cost V Zettersten	m		June 18, 2023
	Pachuags Carry A Big Stick V Inman	m		August 12, 2023
1	3	3	0	
1	3			
<b>DSX3</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
GCH	Kudos Crown Royal V Regalbear	m		October 08, 2023
1	1	1	0	
1	1			
<b>DSX7</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
	James P Sullivan	m		June 24, 2023
0	1	1	0	
0	1			
<b>DSX8</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
	James P Sullivan	m		August 25, 2023
0	1	1	0	

<u>CH</u>	<u>Dog</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Date</u>
0	1			
<b>DSX9</b>				
2023				
	James P Sullivan	m		December 16, 2023
0	1	1	0	
0	1			
<b>HDNE2</b>				
2023				
	James P Sullivan	m		August 25, 2023
0	1	1	0	
0	1			
<b>Overall Summary:</b>		11	0	
2	11	11	0	

**Dock Diving Titles were reconized by the AKC in 2014**  
<https://www.akc.org/sports/title-recognition-program/dock-diving/>

**Visit North America Diving Dogs for Title Descriptions:**  
<https://northamericadivingdogs.com/content/view/cmsid/22/Titles>

Due to the high number of Performance titles they are listed in two (2) Performance Databases - Sorted by Dog or Title  
 AKC Performance titles started with Obedience back in 1936.

- DN = Dock Novice
- DJ = Dock Junior
- DJA = Dock Junior Advanced
- DJX = Dock Junior Excellent
- DS = Dock Senior
- DSA = Dock Senior Advanced
- AJ = Air Retrieve Junior
- AJA = Air Retrieve Advanced
- As = Air Retrieve Senior
- HDN = Hydrodash Novice
- HDNA = Hydrodash Novice Advanced
- HDNE = Hydrodash Novice Excellent
- HDNE2 = Hydrodash Novice Excellent 2
- HDJ = Hydrodash Junior
- HDS = Hydrodash Senior
- DSX2 = Dock Senior Excellent 2
- DSX3 = Dock Senior Excellent 3
- DSX4 = Dock Senior Excellent 4
- DSX5 = Dock Senior Excellent 5

CH

Dog

M F

Date

DSX6 = Dock Senior Excellent 6  
DSX7 = Dock Senior Excellent 7  
DSX8 = Dock Senior Excellent 8  
DSX9 = Dock Senior Excellent 9

As of April, 1, 2013 the AKC recognizes titles earned in Association events. Owners may apply to have the titles recorded to their dogs' AKC records. Titles then will be displayed on pedigrees and other AKC documents. Only then will the title(s) come through on the Title Reports to be recorded in the Archives.

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard Fast CAT Titles For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog	M	E	Date
<b>BCAT</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
GCH	Sapphires Maybe She's Born With It V Brb		f	April 30, 2023
	Daryl Dixon	m		May 20, 2023
	Thunder Kegs 'Cuz I Can		f	September 04, 2023
GCH	Noble Creeks Play Big!	m		September 17, 2023
CH	Pnws Copycat	m		October 01, 2023
GCH	Cascades All About The Altitude	m		October 20, 2023
	Kris Kountry Thats The Way I'll do It		f	October 21, 2023
GCH	Heart Mountains Bodacioius At Sapphire Mountain	m		October 21, 2023
CH	Sping Mtns Optical Illsion		f	October 29, 2023
6	9	5	4	
6	9	5	4	
<b>CA</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
	Daryl Dixon	m		April 16, 2023
0	1	1	0	
0	1	1	0	
<b>DCAT</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
GCH	Heart Mountains Adler of Sapphire Mountain	m		February 25, 2023
GCH	Hicountry Pnw Rainshadow		f	April 22, 2023
CH	Mtn View Delight of Pnw		f	July 07, 2023
GCH	Swissmiss Shayna Snowflake		f	October 07, 2023
GCH	Cascades All About The Altitude	m		October 23, 2023
5	5	2	3	
5	5	2	3	
<b>FCAT</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
GCH	Kudos Crown Royal V Regalbear	m		February 04, 2023
	James P Sullivan	m		July 29, 2023
1	2	2	0	
1	2	2	0	
<b>FCAT4</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
	Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Thru Ur Heart		f	October 21, 2023
0	1	0	1	
0	1	0	1	



**CH**

**Dog**

**M F**

**Date**

**Overall Summary:**

12

18

10 8

**Fast CAT came into the AKC in 2016**  
<https://www.akc.org/sports/coursing/fast-cat/>

**BCAT = 150 Points**

**DCAT = 500 Points**

**FCAT = 1000**

**FCAT# = Every 500 Additional 500 Points**

**CA = Coursing Ability Test**

Due to the high number of Performance titles they are listed in two (2) Performance Databases - Sorted by Dog or Title  
AKC Performance titles started with Obedience back in 1936.

**As of April, 1, 2013 the AKC recognizes titles earned in Association events.**  
**Owners may apply to have the titles recorded to their dogs' AKC records.**  
**Titles then will be displayed on pedigrees and other AKC documents.**  
**Only then will the title(s) come through on the Title Reports to be recorded in the Archives.**

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard Farm Dog Titles For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog	M	F	Date
<b>FDC</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
	Pnws Copy Cat	m		July 23, 2023
	Rafter Rock Sweet Pickles		f	September 09, 2023
	Tinkerbells Burnin Hot Embers V Rafter Rock		f	September 09, 2023
CH	Tinkerbells Sharp Shooter	m		September 09, 2023
	Ss Bernice		f	November 04, 2023
1	5	2	3	
1	5	2	3	
<b>Overall Summary:</b>				
1	5	2	3	

Visit the AKC site for more information on the Farm Dog Certified Title:

<http://www.akc.org/events/herding/farm-dog-certified-test/>

**FDC was introduced in 2017**

**Farm dog Certified = FDC**

Due to the high number of Performance titles they are listed in two (2) Performance Databases - Sorted by Dog or Title  
AKC Performance titles started with Obedience back in 1936.

As of April, 1, 2013 the AKC recognizes titles earned in Association events.  
Owners may apply to have the titles recorded to their dogs' AKC records.  
Titles then will be displayed on pedigrees and other AKC documents.  
Only then will the title(s) come through on the Title Reports to be recorded in the Archives.

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard Scent Work Titles For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog	M	F	Date
<b>SBA</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
	Reema The Lonely Doll			December 17, 2023
0		1	0 0	
0		1	0 0	
<b>SBME</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
	Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Thru Ur Heart		f	December 10, 2023
0		1	0 1	
0		1	0 1	
<b>SBN</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
	Reema The Lonely Doll			October 22, 2023
0		1	0 0	
0		1	0 0	
<b>SCA</b>				
<b>2020</b>				
	Reema The Lonely Doll			December 17, 2023
0		1	0 0	
0		1	0 0	
<b>SEEE</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
	Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Thru Ur Heart		f	September 17, 2023
0		1	0 1	
0		1	0 1	
<b>SEME</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
	Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Thru Ur Heart		f	September 17, 2023
0		1	0 1	
0		1	0 1	
<b>SEN</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
	Reema The Lonely Doll			October 21, 2023
0		1	0 0	
0		1	0 0	
<b>SHDNE</b>				

<u>CH</u>	<u>Dog</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Date</u>
<b>2023</b>				
	Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Thru Ur Heart		f	January 22, 2023
0	1	0	1	
0	1	0	1	
<b>SIEE</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
	Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Thru Ur Heart		f	August 26, 2023
0	1	0	1	
0	1	0	1	
<b>SIME</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
	Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Thru Ur Heart		f	December 09, 2023
0	1	0	1	
0	1	0	1	
<b>SIN</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
	Reema The Lonely Doll		f	October 22, 2023
0	1	0	1	
0	1	0	1	
<b>SWD</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
	Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Thru Ur Heart		f	November 12, 2023
0	1	0	1	
0	1	0	1	
<b>SWEE</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
	Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Thru Ur Heart		f	September 17, 2023
0	1	0	1	
0	1	0	1	
<b>SWME</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
	Brandau Ridge Takn A Walk Thru Ur Heart		f	December 10, 2023
0	1	0	1	
0	1	0	1	
<b>SWN</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
	Reema The Lonely Doll		f	October 22, 2023
0	1	0	1	
0	1	0	1	
<b>VSWE</b>				

<u>CH</u>	<u>Dog</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Date</u>
2023				
GCH	Fuzzy Bears Amore'	m		February 11, 2023
1		1	0	
1		1	0	
<b>Overall Summary:</b>				
1	16	1	11	

**Scent Work came into the AKC in 2017**  
<http://www.akc.org/sports/akc-scent-work/>

SWN = Scent Work Novice  
 SWNE = Scent Work Novice Elite  
 SWA = Scent Work Advanced  
 SWAE = Scent Work Advanced Elite  
 SWE = Scent Work Excellent  
 SWEE = Scent Work Excellent Elite  
 SWME = Scent Work Master Elite  
 SWM = Scent Work Master  
 SHDN = Scent Work Handler Discrimination Novice  
 SCN = Scent Work Container Novice  
 SCNE = Scent Work Container Novice Elite  
 SCA = Scent Work Container Advanced  
 SCAE = Scent Work Container Advanced Elite  
 SCE = Scent Work Container Excellent  
 SCEE = Scent Work Container Excellent Elite  
 SCM = Scent Work Container Master  
 SCME = Scent Work Container Master Elite  
 SIN = Scent Work Interior Novice  
 SINE = Scent Work Interior Novice Elite  
 SIA = Scent Work Interior Advanced  
 SIAE = Scent Work Interior Advanced Elite  
 SIE = Scent Work Interior Excellent  
 SIEE = Scent Work Interior Excellent Elite  
 SIM = Scent Work Interior Master  
 SIME = Scent Work Interior Master Elite  
 SEN = Scent Work Exterior Novice  
 SENE = Scent Work Exterior Novice Elite  
 SEA = Scent Work Exterior Advanced  
 SEAE = Scent Work Exterior Advanced Elite  
 SEE = Scent Work Exterior Excellent  
 SEEE = Scent Work Exterior Excellent Elite  
 SEM = Scent Work Exterior Master  
 SEME = Scent Work Exterior Master Elite  
 SBN = Scent Work Buried Novice

CH

Dog

M F

Date

SBNE = Scent Work Buried Novice Elite  
SBA = Scent Work Buried Advanced  
SBAE = Scent Work Buried Advanced Elite  
SBE = Scent Work Buried Excellent  
SBEE = Scent Work Buried Excellent Elite  
SBME = Scent Work Buried Master Elite  
SCM = Scent Work Container Master  
VSWB = Virtual Scent Work Beginner  
VSWI = Virtual Scent Work Intermediate  
VSWE = Virtual Scent Work Excellent  
SBM = Scent Work Buried Master  
SWD= Scent Work Detective

Due to the high number of Performance titles they are listed in two (2) Performance Databases - Sorted by Dog or Title  
AKC Performance titles started with Obedience back in 1936.

As of April, 1, 2013 the AKC recognizes titles earned in Association events.  
Owners may apply to have the titles recorded to their dogs' AKC records.  
Titles then will be displayed on pedigrees and other AKC documents.  
Only then will the title(s) come through on the Title Reports to be recorded in the Archives.

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard Trick Dog & Stunt Dog Titles For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

<u>CH Title</u>	<u>Dog</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Date</u>
<b>(1) TKN</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
	Cache Retreat Star Light Star Bright		f	February 20, 2023
	Thunder Kegs Faith Moves Mountains		f	April 10, 2023
<b>GCH</b>	Becketts Royal Flush of Heart Mountain	m		May 26, 2023
	My Penny From Heaven		f	July 03, 2023
	Ahrens Bella		f	October 17, 2023
	Masquerades Norman Rockwell	m		November 02, 2023
	Masquerades Princess Alzia		f	November 02, 2023
1	7	2	5	
1	7	2	5	
<b>(2) TKI</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
	Daryl Dixon	m		April 01, 2023
	Pachuags Carry A Big Stick V Inman	m		May 03, 2023
	Ahrens Bella		f	October 17, 2023
	Masquerades Winston Victory At All Cost V Zettersten	m		October 22, 2023
	Masquerades Norman Rockwell	m		November 16, 2023
	Masquerades Princess Alzia		f	November 16, 2023
0	6	4	2	
0	6	4	2	
<b>(3) TKA</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
	Daryl Dixon	m		April 18, 2023
	Pachuags Carry A Big Stick V Inman	f		May 04, 2023
0	2	2	0	
0	2	2	0	
<b>(4) TKP</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
	Daryl Dixon	m		May 16, 2023
0	1	1	0	
0	1	1	0	
<b>(5) TKE</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
	Daryl Dixon	m		May 22, 2023
0	1	1	0	
0	1	1	0	

<u>CH Title</u>	<u>Dog</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Date</u>
<b>Overall Summary:</b>				
1	17	10	7	

Visit the AKC site for more information on the Trick Dog Title:

<http://www.akc.org/about-trick-dog/>

**Novice Trick Dog = TKN**  
**Intermediate Trick Dog = TKI**  
**Advanced Trick Dog = TKI**  
**Trick Dog Performer Dog = TKP**  
**Trick Dog Elite Performer = TKE**  
**Trick Dog was introduced in 2017 & Stunt Dog in 2018**  
**Novice Stunt Dog = NSD**  
**Open Stunt Dog = OSD**  
**Proven Stunt Dog = PSD**  
**Stunt Dog Professional = SDPRO**

Due to the high number of Performance titles they are listed in two (2) Performance Databases - Sorted by Dog or Title  
 AKC Performance titles started with Obedience back in 1936.

**As of April, 1, 2013 the AKC recognizes titles earned in Association events.**  
**Owners may apply to have the titles recorded to their dogs' AKC records.**  
**Titles then will be displayed on pedigrees and other AKC documents.**  
**Only then will the title(s) come through on the Title Reports to be recorded in the Archives.**

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
 The Saint Bernard National Archives



# Saint Bernard AKC Temperament Test Titles For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog	M	F	Date
<div style="border: 1px solid red; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> <b>ATT</b>  <b>2023</b> </div>				
	Cascades Andes Ascent	m		July 09, 2023
	Sing Me Smelly Cat Phoebe		f	September 23, 2023
GCH	Becketts Royal Flush of Heart Mountain	m		October 21, 2023
GCH	Kris Kountry Queen of Hearts V Poker		f	October 21, 2023
CH	Sandrimars Come Monday V Revilo		f	December 09, 2023
3	5	2	3	
3	5	2	3	
<b>Overall Summary:</b>				
3	5	2	3	

Visit the AKC site for more information on the Temperament Test Title:  
<https://www.akc.org/?s=temperament+test>

### ATT = AKC Temperament Test

Due to the high number of Performance titles they are listed in two (2) Performance Databases - Sorted by Dog or Title  
 AKC Performance titles started with Obedience back in 1936.

As of April, 1, 2013 the AKC recognizes titles earned in Association events.  
 Owners may apply to have the titles recorded to their dogs' AKC records.  
 Titles then will be displayed on pedigrees and other AKC documents.  
 Only then will the title(s) come through on the Title Reports to be recorded in the Archives.

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
 The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard Virtual Home Manners For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

<u>CH</u>	<u>Dog</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Date</u>
<b>VHMA</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
	Snowy Pines Athena		f	January 24, 2023
	Pachuags Carry A Big Stick V Inman	m		May 02, 2023
0		2	1 1	
0		2	1 1	
<b>VHMP</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
	Thunder Kegs Faith Moves Mountains		f	March 22, 2023
0		1	0 1	
0		1	0 1	
<b>Overall Summary:</b>				
0		3	1 2	

Virtual Home Manners started in 2020  
<https://www.akc.org/sports/akc-family-dog-program/>

**VHMP = Virtual Home Manners Puppy**  
**VHMA = Virtual Home Manners Audt**

Due to the high number of Performance titles they are listed in two (2) Performance Databases - Sorted by Dog or Title  
 AKC Performance titles started with Obedience back in 1936.

As of April, 1, 2013 the AKC recognizes titles earned in Association events.  
 Owners may apply to have the titles recorded to their dogs' AKC records.  
 Titles then will be displayed on pedigrees and other AKC documents.  
 Only then will the title(s) come through on the Title Reports to be recorded in the Archives.

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
 The Saint Bernard National Archives

# Saint Bernard Fit Dog Titles For 2023

\*\*\* Go to the Saint Bernard National Archive's database page to view a dog's titles and dates earned \*\*\*

CH	Dog	M	F	Date
<b>(1) FITB</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
GCH	Kudos Crown Royal V Regalbar	m		January 05, 2023
GCH	Fuzzy Bears Amore'	m		January 06, 2023
	Snowy Pines Athena		f	January 13, 2023
	James P Sullivan	m		March 27, 2023
	Masquerades Winston Victory At All Cost V Zettersten	m		April 05, 2023
CH	Sandimars Come Monday V Revilo		f	April 14, 2023
GCH	Revilos Tank Van Buffett	m		December 01, 2023
	Thunder Kegs 'Cuz I Can		f	December 22, 2023
4	8	5	3	
4	8	5	3	
<b>(2) FITS</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
GCH	Fuzzy Bears Amore'	m		January 06, 2023
GCH	Kudos Crown Royal V Regalbar	m		January 12, 2023
	Snowy Pines Athena		f	February 15, 2023
	James P Sullivan	m		April 05, 2023
	Masquerades Winston Victory At All Cost V Zettersten	m		August 03, 2023
2	5	4	1	
2	5	4	1	
<b>(3) FITG</b>				
<b>2023</b>				
GCH	Fuzzy Bears Amore'	m		January 06, 2023
GCH	Kudos Crown Royal V Regalbar	m		February 14, 2023
	Snowy Pines Athena		f	February 28, 2023
	James P Sullivan	m		June 14, 2023
2	4	3	1	
2	4	3	1	
<b>Overall Summary:</b>				
8	17	12	5	

Visit the AKC site for more information on the Fit Dog Title:

<https://www.akc.org/sports/akc-family-dog-program/akc-fit-dog/akc-fit-dog-titles/>

Fit Dog was introduced in 2023

Fit Dog Bronze (FTDB)

Fit Dog Silver (FTDS)

Fit Dog Gold (FTDG)

Due to the high number of Performance titles they are listed in two (2) Performance Databases - Sorted by Dog or Title

CH

Dog

M

F

Date

AKC Performance titles started with Obedience back in 1936.

As of April, 1, 2013 the AKC recognizes titles earned in Association events.  
Owners may apply to have the titles recorded to their dogs' AKC records.  
Titles then will be displayed on pedigrees and other AKC documents.  
Only then will the title(s) come through on the Title Reports to be recorded in the Archives.

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox  
The Saint Bernard National Archives